



MELBOURNE
ROYAL
HORSES IN ACTION



2023 **Catalogue of Results**

The Best In Equine *Excellence*

The Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition brings the best in equine excellence to benchmark their abilities against some of Australia's most highly skilled horses and riders.

Featuring the iconic Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout and the prestigious Prince of Wales Cup, the Horses in Action Competition combines great tradition with an array of classes that offer the most experienced rider and the up-and-coming equine superstars the opportunity to compete for a coveted champion sash.

With more than 1,800 entries, 300 horses and 250 riders competing across 250 classes, exhibitors can compete in Saddle Horse and Riding classes, Showjumping, Stockhorse, Hunting, Light & Heavy Harness and Clydesdales.



Contents

Supporter List	4
Officials List	6
Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results	10
Section 1 – Australian Stock Horses	10
Section 2 – Saddle	16
Section 3 – Riding Competitions	67
Section 4 – Jumping	73
Section 5 – Heavy Horses	78
Section 6 – Light Harness	89
Section 7 – Hunting	97
Exhibitor List	101
Office Bearers	106

Supporter *List*

Major Competition Sponsors



Competition Sponsors



Section Supporter



AT Marriott and Family
Australian Pony Stud Book Society (Victorian Branch)
Australian Stock Horse Ladies Association
Beereega Clydesdale Stud
Bellman & Horspole Families
Box Valley Clydesdales
Brian Scholes
Bulla Produce Saddlery
Catherine Schwarz
Cedar Lodge Equine Products
Christine Frost, Elmdale Park, granddaughter of the late Jas. Davison. This prize is in memory of James Davison, Carnlea Stud.
Colin Edwards
Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Federal Branch)
Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch)
County Saddlery Australia
D. & W. Worboys, M. Whyte, L. Milburn, W. & R. Loughnan
Doug and Desiree Stewart
Drumeden Riding Ponies
Elizabeth Lithgow
Emma's Garlands
Future Farms
G & M Walter
Gary Beaton
Horseland

Howard Ward
Ian McDermott
International Animal Health
Jeff Urie
Karen Fisher
Karlana Stud
Kelato Animal Health
L & B Floats
Lynn Milburn
M&M Performance Horses
Mal Byrne Saddlery
Maree Tomkinson
Margaret Luxford & Stan Fear and family
Marguerite Dore
Melbourne Riding Academy
Melbourne Royal®
Melinda Ralph
Michelle Bird Equine Art
Michelle McLean
Mrs H Tselepis, Cedera Lodge Stud, Mrs G Grentell
Mrs S. Mitchell and Mrs S. Draper
Murroka Clydesdales
Narioka Clydesdale Stud
Oakton Lodge Performance Horses
O'Hagan Family
Petcover
Premier Floats
Racing Victoria Off The Track

Riding Pony Stud Book Society
Romsey Park
Sally Murrell-Rich
Sara Love
Simon Nixon
Southern Cross Event Hire
Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables
Susan Gorst
The Collins Family
The Estate of Ian Rough
The Estate of Kathleen Cust
The Estate of Ken McLean
The Estate of the Late Alice Laidlaw
The Family of the late Rupert Metherall
The Findlay Family
The Potton Estate
The Ronzio Family
Tuffrock PTY LTD
Victorian State Management Council of the Australian Stock Horse Society
Victorian Tradesman's & Delivery Horse Group Inc
Wagners Saddlery
Wayne & Rosemary Loughnan
Whitmere Stud
WoW Saddles Australia

Protect your equine in case of accidents, injury, or illness.

**Event
Special!**

Use code:
MRS2023
to get a **10% discount**
on a new policy.*
Valid 1st Sept -
8th Oct 2023

Photo credit: Equestrian Victoria

Cover benefits:

- ✓ Eligible vet fees up to \$10,000
- ✓ Range of plans to suit all budgets
- ✓ Easy claims process
- ✓ No waiting period for injury

For peace of mind cover for your horse or pony,
visit petcovergroup.com/au or call **1300 731 324**



* Receive a 10% discount off a new Petcover policy for a cat, dog, equine, or exotic pet. Offer available between above-advertised dates, unless otherwise advertised, and cannot be used in conjunction with any other offers. Discount applies for the first 12 months of your new policy. Cover is subject to terms and conditions, and eligibility criteria, excludes pre-existing conditions, excesses, and waiting periods apply. Please consider the PDS and TMD available on our website, before deciding to purchase the product. Issued by Sovereign Insurance Australia (ABN 85 138 079 286 AFS License Number 342516).

Officials *List*

Judges

Section	Judge
Stock Horses	Bill Peadon
Stock Horses (ASHLA)	Julie Peadon
Led Clydesdales	Nicky Ehrich
Harness Clydesdales	Nicky Ehrich
Ridden Clydesdales	Sally Morphy
Tradesman and Delivery	Richard Geldard
Light Harness	Rose Piscioneri
Saddle Hacks	Lindy Walker
Saddle Galloways	Tania Hay
Saddle Ponies	Gay Erickson
Open Child's Mounts	Penny Greenhill
Show Hunter Hack	Libby Greshner
Show Hunter Galloways	Gary Beaton
Show Hunter Ponies	Rosie Metherall
Show Hunter Child's Mounts (Hacks & Galloways)	Katrina Christensen
Show Hunter Child's Mounts (Ponies)	Penny Greenhill
Smartest on Parade	Nicole Morrison
Leading Rein (Open Pony)	Nicole Morrison
Leading Rein (Show Hunter Pony)	Rosie Metherall
Senior Riding	Rebecca Jenkins
Intermediate Riding	Sylvia McLaughlin
Junior Riding	Virginia Creed
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (Riding)	Lindy Walker
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (C & S)	Simon Bray
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (Saddlery)	Christine Mallinson
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (Mount)	Rebecca Jenkins
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (GP)	Sharon Lewis-Tipping
Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout (Costume)	Sylvia Mclaughlin

Officials List

Section	Judge
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (Riding)	Sharon Lewis-Tipping
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (C & S)	Simon Bray
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (Saddlery)	Rebecca Jenkins
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (Mount)	Sylvia McLaughlin
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (GP)	Lindy Walker
Esquire Equestrienne Turnout (Costume)	Christine Mallinson
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (Riding)	Virginia Creed
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (C & S)	Simon Bray
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (Saddlery)	Christine Mallinson
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (Mount)	Tania Hay
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (GP)	Nicole Morrison
Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts (Costume)	Penny Greenhill
Junior Turnouts (riding)	Moya Jess
Junior Turnouts (C & S)	Virginia Creed
Junior Turnouts (Saddlery)	Nicole Morrison
Junior Turnouts (M&P)	Sharon Lewis Tipping
Junior Turnouts (GP)	Katrina Christensen
Junior Turnouts (Costume)	Penny Greenhill
Show Jumping Course Designer	Gavin Chester
Show Jumping Judge	Anne Garner
Hunting	Colin Edwards
Hunting Costume	Rebecca Jenkins
Hunting General Appearance	Rebecca Jenkins
Pope Cup	Rebecca Jenkins
Pope Cup	Tania Hay
Pope Cup	Gary Beaton
Providence Cup Hack	Tania Hay
Providence Cup Hack	Rebecca Jenkins
Providence Cup Hack	Gary Beaton
Providence Cup Galloway	Sharon Lewis Tipping
Providence Cup Galloway	Rebecca Jenkins
Providence Cup Galloway	Gary Beaton

Officials List

Section	Judge
Grand Parade Trophy	Rebecca Jenkins
Grand Parade Trophy	Sharon Lewis Tipping
Grand Parade Trophy	Gary Beaton
Fairlight Acres Trophy	Nicole Morrison
Fairlight Acres Trophy	Rosie Metherall
Fairlight Acres Trophy	Moya Jess
Lindsay Pudd Memorial Trophy	Virginia Creed
Lindsay Pudd Memorial Trophy	Moya Jess
Lindsay Pudd Memorial Trophy	Katrina Christensen
Led OTT Thoroughbred	Sylvia McLaughlin
Led OTT Thoroughbred	Rebecca Jenkins
Led OTT Thoroughbred	Caitlin Kelly

Chief Steward

Dean Matthews

Ring Master

Warren Worboys

Stewards

Ali Jacobi

Charles Bourke

Di Worboys

Ian Gladman

Jan Golding

Jason Ronald

Jenny Muir

Jeremy Branigan

Joanne Clavarino

John Mason

John Mullenger

Kim Bilton

Kolarra Moody

Kym Robinson

Lynn Milburn

Mardi Johnson

Margie Whyte

Mark Jacobi

Marlene Gladman

Michael Hopkins

Moya Jess

Nerida Sadler

Peter Schwarz

Sharon Greenhill

Stephanie Jennison

Teagen Young

Tianne King

Tony Norris

OFF THE TRACK

Join the Off The Track Community

CONNECT • CLAIM • COMPETE

The Off The Track Community is your one-stop shop as a retired racehorse owner, someone looking to purchase an Off The Track thoroughbred or for fans of Victorian racehorses to:

- Claim ownership of your thoroughbred
- Access OTT Program sponsored events, competitions and clinics
- Access Racing Victoria's post-racing programs and network of Acknowledged Retainers
- Register as a thoroughbred's emergency contact as part of the Full Circle Program
- Explore educational hints and tips to best support your OTT thoroughbred
- Enjoy the latest OTT news and videos

In addition to the benefits of joining the Off The Track Community, you're also playing your part in enabling Racing Victoria to improve visibility and better understand the movement of retired racehorses.



Claim your horse today:
ottcommunity.com.au



Melbourne Royal Horses in Action *Results*

Section 1 – Australian Stock Horses

1 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 2 605 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist
- 1 1491 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance

2 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE COLT OR GELDING, 3 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 1 1804 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT STINGRAY, (Owned by Cameron Jackson) Reg: ANSA:F2703'P', ASHS:C2254923, Black, 27 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Condamine Dark Ray, Dam: Pipersrun Miss Siam

3 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE GELDING, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 3 332 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh:** KARDINIA NIAH, (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan) Reg: ASHS:230181, Bay, 18 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cambalong Sam Dandy - Hsh, Dam: Kardinia Abeline-Hsh
- 6 560 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- 1 916 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada
- 5 1163 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION, (Owned by Matilda Jackson) Reg: ANSA:10549'P', ASHS:246710, Bay, 9 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Oziozoi Bodacious Luke, Dam: Camelot Rivoli First Impression
- 4 1358 **Jade Gilbert:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 2 1956 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey

4S – CHAMPION LED MALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 1 – 3

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY RUG

- 1804 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT STINGRAY, (Owned by Cameron Jackson) Reg: ANSA:F2703'P', ASHS:C2254923, Black, 27 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Condamine Dark Ray, Dam: Pipersrun Miss Siam

5S – RESERVE CHAMPION LED MALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 4S

PRIZE: SASH

- 916 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada

6 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 541 **Matilda Jackson:** POWERPLAY, (Owned by Kerryn Jackson) Reg: ASHS:258709, 31 Oct 2020, Filly, Sire: Benabella Powerplay, Dam: Secretdowns Eireanns Secret
- 1 1135 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGRE SUDDEN EMPRESS, (Owned by A Gorton) Reg: ASHS:258805, 2 Aug 2021, Filly, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Devilbend Princess
- 3 1893 **WillShowEm Stables:** DANELLA SECRET SILK, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Tracey Smith) Reg: ASHS:255990, 12 Aug 2020, Filly, Sire: Koorala Top Secret, Dam: Pipersrun Indiana - Hsh

7 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE MARE, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 5 612 **Debra Cooper:** NETHAWAY CLASSIC STAR HSH, (Owned by Mrs D Cooper) Reg: ASHS:237769, Black, 27 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Mosses Mercury, Dam: Nethaway Blackmissie
- 1 827 **Gordon Prichard Trust:** SHEADY JUBILATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 6 1024 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge
- 7 1105 **E. Bruce & A. Gibbs:** HOLSARMA CON A LADY, (Owned by Emma Bruce) Reg: ASHS:298595, 1 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Woodstock Cadillac - Hsh, Dam: Heathville Omni

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 2 1380 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, (Owned by A & M Wilton (Adelle Stud)) Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk
- 1509 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN IMPRESSION, (Owned by Ashley Gorton) Reg: ASHS:251794, Black, 30 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Devilbend Princess
- 4 1690 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer
- 3 1950 **Keyara Garraway:** VIEWHILL L E D, (Owned by Keyara Garraway) Reg: ASHS:246157, 1 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Stoneage Beacon, Dam: Miss Xena

8S – CHAMPION LED FEMALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 6, 7

PRIZE: SASH

- 827 **Gordon Prichard Trust:** SHEADY JUBILATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh

9S – RESERVE CHAMPION LED FEMALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 8S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1135 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGRE SUDDEN EMPRESS, (Owned by A Gorton) Reg: ASHS:258805, 2 Aug 2021, Filly, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Devilbend Princess

10S – SUPREME LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 4S, 8S

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY

INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GARLAND, VALUE \$150 SUPPORTED BY SUBURBAN

LOGDE SHOW & TRAINING STABLES

- 1804 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT STINGRAY, (Owned by Cameron Jackson) Reg: ANSA:F2703'P', ASHS:C2254923, Black, 27 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Condamine Dark Ray, Dam: Pipersrun Miss Siam

11 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK MARE, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 1024 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge
- 1 1690 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer

12 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK MARE, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 15 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 4 612 **Debra Cooper:** NETHAWAY CLASSIC STAR HSH, (Owned by Mrs D Cooper) Reg: ASHS:237769, Black, 27 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Mosses Mercury, Dam: Nethaway Blackmissie
- 1 827 **Gordon Prichard Trust:** SHEADY JUBILATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 6 1105 **E. Bruce & A. Gibbs:** HOLSARMA CON A LADY, (Owned by Emma Bruce) Reg: ASHS:298595, 1 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Woodstock Cadillac – Hsh, Dam: Heathville Omni
- 3 1380 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, (Owned by A & M Wilton (Adelle Stud)) Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk
- 2 1509 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN IMPRESSION, (Owned by Ashley Gorton) Reg: ASHS:251794, Black, 30 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Devilbend Princess
- 5 1950 **Keyara Garraway:** VIEWHILL L E D, (Owned by Keyara Garraway) Reg: ASHS:246157, 1 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Stoneage Beacon, Dam: Miss Xena

13 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

Riders 18 years and over eligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 605 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist
- 1 1491 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance

14 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK GELDING, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 560 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- 1 1163 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION, (Owned by Matilda Jackson) Reg: ANSA:10549'P', ASHS:246710, Bay, 9 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Oziozioti Bodacious Luke, Dam: Camelot Rivoli First Impression
- 2 1956 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

15 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK GELDING, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 15 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 332 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh:** KARDINIA NIAH, (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan) Reg: ASHS:230181, Bay, 18 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cambalong Sam Dandy- Hsh, Dam: Kardinia Abeline- Hsh
- 1 916 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada
- 2 1358 **Jade Gilbert:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta

16 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK COLT, FILLY OR GELDING, 3 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 1135 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGRE SUDDEN EMPRESS, (Owned by A Gorton) Reg: ASHS:258805, 2 Aug 2021, Filly, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Devilbend Princess
- 1 1804 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT STINGRAY, (Owned by Cameron Jackson) Reg: ANSA:F2703'P', ASHS:C2254923, Black, 27 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Condamine Dark Ray, Dam: Pipersrun Miss Siam
- 3 1893 **WillShowEm Stables:** DANELLA SECRET SILK, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Tracey Smith) Reg: ASHS:255990, 12 Aug 2020, Filly, Sire: Koorala Top Secret, Dam: Pipersrun Indiana – Hsh

17 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE, RIDDEN BY A JUNIOR 17 YEARS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 1 1163 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION ridden by MATILDA JACKSON (Owned by Matilda Jackson)
- 2 1690 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ ridden by GEORGE DAY

18S – CHAMPION RIDDEN STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 11 – 16

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY WEST GIPPSLAND BRANCH OF THE ASH SOCIETY

PRIZE: SASH

- 1163 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION, (Owned by Matilda Jackson) Reg: ANSA:10549'P', ASHS:246710, Bay, 9 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Oziozi Bodacious Luke, Dam: Camelot Rivoli First Impression

19S – RESERVE CHAMPION RIDDEN STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 18S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1690 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer

20 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE OPEN TIME TRIAL (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$250, SASH, 2ND VALUE \$150, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- A 332 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh:** KARDINIA NIAH, (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan) Reg: ASHS:230181, Bay, 18 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cambalong Sam Dandy- Hsh, Dam: Kardinia Abeline- Hsh
- 5 1230 **Matilda Jackson:** SHADYGUM CHASE, Reg: ASHS:C1245933, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Chansit Rune, Dam: Danjera Shaania
- 3 1380 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, (Owned by A & M Wilton (Adelle Stud)) Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk
- 2 1491 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance
- 4 1950 **Keyara Garraway:** VIEWHILL L E D, (Owned by Keyara Garraway) Reg: ASHS:246157, 1 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Stoneage Beacon, Dam: Miss Xena
- 1 1956 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey

21 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE OPEN STATION/ UTILITY HORSE (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$150, SASH, 2ND \$100, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- A 332 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh:** KARDINIA NIAH, (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan) Reg: ASHS:230181, Bay, 18 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cambalong Sam Dandy- Hsh, Dam: Kardinia Abeline- Hsh
- 5 560 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- 605 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist
- 4 916 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada
- A 1163 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION, (Owned by Matilda Jackson) Reg: ANSA:10549'P', ASHS:246710, Bay, 9 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Oziozi Bodacious Luke, Dam: Camelot Rivoli First Impression

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1358 **Jade Gilbert:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 6 1380 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, (Owned by A & M Wilton (Adelle Stud)) Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk
- 1 1491 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINYS BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance
- 3 1690 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer
- 2 1956 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey

22 – AUSTRALIAN WORKING STOCK HORSE, STALLION OR GELDING (SPECIAL)

Riders 13 years and over. Plain snaffle bit must be used. Competitors must be properly turned out as Australian Stockmen and be prepared to work-out as directed by the Judge. Class will be judged on Type, including conformation and soundness; Performance, particularly tractability and General Appearance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- 5 332 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh:** KARDINIA NIAH, (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan) Reg: ASHS:230181, Bay, 18 Dec 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cambalong Sam Dandy- Hsh, Dam: Kardinia Abeline-Hsh
- 4 560 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- 7 605 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist
- 2 916 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada
- 6 1230 **Matilda Jackson:** SHADYGUM CHASE, Reg: ASHS:C1245933, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Chansit Rune, Dam: Danjera Shaania
- 1 1491 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINYS BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance
- 3 1956 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey

23 – AUSTRALIAN WORKING STOCK HORSE, MARE (SPECIAL)

Plain snaffle bit must be used. Competitors must be properly turned out as Australian Stockmen and be prepared to work-out as directed by the Judge. Class will be judged on type, including conformation and soundness; performance, particularly tractability; and general appearance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- 1 827 **Gordon Prichard Trust:** SHEADY JUBILIATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 5 1024 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Gemela Park Moulin Rouge
- 2 1380 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, (Owned by A & M Wilton (Adelle Stud)) Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk
- 3 1509 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN IMPRESSION, (Owned by Ashley Gorton) Reg: ASHS:251794, Black, 30 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Devilbend Princess
- 4 1690 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer
- A 1893 **WillShowEm Stables:** DANELLA SECRET SILK, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Tracey Smith) Reg: ASHS:255990, 12 Aug 2020, Filly, Sire: Koorala Top Secret, Dam: Pipersrun Indiana – Hsh
- 6 1950 **Keyara Garraway:** VIEWHILL L E D, (Owned by Keyara Garraway) Reg: ASHS:246157, 1 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Stoneage Beacon, Dam: Miss Xena

24 – AUSTRALIAN WORKING STOCK HORSE, RIDDEN BY A JUNIOR 17 YEARS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Plain snaffle bit must be used. Competitors must be properly turned out as Australian Stockmen and be prepared to work-out as directed by the Judge. Class will be judged on Type, including conformation and soundness; Performance, particularly tractability; and General Appearance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- 1 1163 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION ridden by MATILDA JACKSON (Owned by Matilda Jackson)
- 2 1690 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ ridden by GEORGE DAY
- A 1956 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER ridden by MIM DAY

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

25 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE AND LADY RIDER, 13 YEARS AND OVER (SPECIAL)

Must be financial member of the Australian Stock Horse Ladies Association and a financial member of the Australian Stock Horse Society. This class is open to stallions, mares and geldings registered or foal recorded with the ASHS. Junior riders (13 – 17 years) are not permitted to ride a stallion in this class. Competitors may only enter one mount in this class. This event will be judged on the following criteria:

Horse

25 Points – Type and Conformation

25 Points – Ability, Manners and Paces

Rider

25 Points – Riding Ability

25 Points – Dress, Equipment and General Presentation

In the event of a tie in any placing, the Riding Ability score will be used as a count back. If still required Ability, Manners and Paces, then Dress, Equipment and General Presentation and then Type and Conformation will be used.

If entries are large, elimination judging at the discretion of the judge may be necessary, taking all categories into consideration. Finalists to be appointed as per judging sheet.

Novice – must not have won ASHLA class or ASHLA Novice award at any Capital City Royals, Canberra Royal or ASH National Show on day of judging. The highest score out of those eligible for Novice Status will be the Novice ASHLA Rider Winner. The ASHLA Novice Award is for seniors only and can only be won once in a riders lifetime.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST SASH: BEST JUNIOR, SASH: BEST NOVICE,

SASH: BEST SENIOR, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY

AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE LADIES ASSOCIATION

- 4 332 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh:** KARDINIA NIAH ridden by ASHLEE CARRIGAN-WALSH (**Owned by Ashlee Carrigan**)
- 560 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK ridden by GRACIE GOODYER
- 612 **Debra Cooper:** NETHAWAY CLASSIC STAR HSH ridden by JORDI SERDITY (**Owned by Mrs D Cooper**)
- 6 827 **Gordon Prichard Trust:** SHEADY JUBILIATION ridden by ELLYN PRICHARD
- 1105 **E. Bruce & A. Gibbs:** HOLSARMA CON A LADY ridden by EMMA BRUCE (**Owned by Emma Bruce**)
- 1358 **Jade Gilbert:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH ridden by CLAIRE DAVIDSON
- 1 1380 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD ridden by MICHELLE WILTON (**Owned by A & M Wilton (Adelle Stud)**)

- 2 1491 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT ridden by CHANTELE VELLA
- 5 1509 **Michelle Gorton:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN IMPRESSION ridden by MICHELLE GORTON (**Owned by Ashley Gorton**)
- 1893 **WillShowEm Stables:** DANELLA SECRET SILK ridden by TRACEY SMITH (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Tracey Smith**)
- 1950 **Keyara Garraway:** VIEWHILL L E D ridden by KEYARA GARRAWAY (**Owned by Keyara Garraway**)
- 3 1956 **Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER ridden by RACH SCHLIEBS

26S – ALISTAIR IRVING CHAMPION WORKING STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 22, 23

PRIZE: SASH, PERPETUAL TROPHY

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **VICTORIAN STATE MANAGEMENT COUNCIL OF THE AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE SOCIETY**

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **OAKTON LODGE PERFORMANCE HORSES**

- 827 **Gordon Prichard Trust:** SHEADY JUBILIATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh

27S – RESERVE CHAMPION WORKING STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 26S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1491 **Chantelle Vella:** CUNNOO DESTINY'S BLUEPRINT, Reg: ASHS:177008, Grey, 1 Feb 2005, Stallion, Sire: Acres Destiny, Dam: Coominyah Remembrance

Kubota®

PROUD SPONSORS OF THE

MELBOURNE ROYAL SHOW



SCAN TO VISIT
OUR WEBSITE

[KUBOTA.COM.AU](https://www.kubota.com.au)

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

Section 2 – Saddle

28 – AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL SADDLEHORSE ASSOCIATION AWARD

Awarded to the Best placed ANSA Registered Horse across classes including Galloway, Hacks, Hunters, ASH, Riders or special classes.

Rider must be a member riding an ANSA Horse. ANSA Attire NOT required. In the event of a tie, prize will be split.
PRIZE: SASH SUPPORTED BY **WOW SADDLES AUSTRALIA**

PONIES

29 – NOVICE PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 520 **Brittany Jubb**: JEREMIAH PARK RUBY ROSE, (Owned by **Brittany Jubb**) Reg: APSBS:54388, Chestnut, 17 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Sherwood Quest Antique Gold, Dam: Winfield Petunia
- 1 936 **Natalie Akers**: KOORA-LYN LADY LIGHT, Reg: SHC:HC15656, Bay, 3 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Koorra-Lyn Cossack, Dam: Korra-Lyn Daylight
- 2 1408 **Brittany Jubb**: ZILARAH PARK ELUSIVE, (Owned by **Mrs J. Grave & Ms B. Jubb**) Reg: SHC:HC17441, Buckskin, 21 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Owendale Beckham, Dam: Glenene Epic

30 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 12 AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 4 297 **Michelle Paynter**: THORWOOD GOLD CLASS, (Owned by **Anne Paynter**) Reg: SHC:HC17495, Palomino, 2 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Thorwood Pussycat
- 1 519 **Venita Bacchetto**: SECRET ANGEL OF KVL, Reg: SHC:HC18032, Bay, 25 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Dunelm Heartbeat
- A 534 **Nicole & Danyel Riemer**: RIEGAL SUGAR PLUM, (Owned by **Riemer Family**) Reg: SHC:HC18311, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Radford Lodge Candy Cane
- 5 651 **Lee & Lauren Williams**: ARTSWORTH PARK LOVE STORY, (Owned by **Lauren Williams**) Reg: SHC:HC16482, Bay, 4 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Final Edition Of Astral, Dam: First Love Of Astral
- 2 750 **Charlee Latham**: MERIVALE PARK SILK SWAN, Reg: SHC:60009002, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Syon Serenade (GBR)
- 3 782 **M Saunders & J McDonald**: BARINDALE ANTHEM, (Owned by **Maisy Saunders**) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- A 1260 **Eliza Douglas**: WHITMERE TRADE SECRET, (Owned by **Kylie Douglas**) Reg: SHC:HC18325, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret

31S – BEST NOVICE SMALL PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 29, 30

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 519 **Venita Bacchetto**: SECRET ANGEL OF KVL, Reg: SHC:HC18032, Bay, 25 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Dunelm Heartbeat

32 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 12.2 AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 599 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart**: LAVARA PARK LEONARDO, (Owned by **Shae Wishart**) Reg: SHC:Hc17361, Chestnut, 4 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Kinsbrook War Of The Roses, Dam: Artistry Of Wyuna
- 4 762 **Tanya Hutchinson**: HIGHCROFT ARISTOCAT, Reg: EA:60026659, 20 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Heavens Above
- 2 1681 **Jess Campbell**: MELODYPARK KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, (Owned by **Jess Campbell**) Reg: EA:60030576, 17 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highcroft Heaven Sent
- 3 1695 **Heather Kemp**: BAMBOROUGH ROYAL MARCH, (Owned by **Heather Kemp**) Reg: SHC:hc14586, Brown, 12 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Bamborough Royal Melody
- A 1827 **Georgia Kinslow**: ELIZABETH FARM MISS MIDLER, Reg: EA:60031265, 3 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon

33 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 13 AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 494 **Nicole Parsons**: ASHCROFT PRINCE REGENT, (Owned by **Nicole Parsons**) Reg: EA:60030612, Grey, 15 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Jack Of Diamonds, Dam: Kolbeach Fleur
- 3 511 **Sally Morphy**: CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde
- 5 733 **Drumeden Stud**: DRUMEDEN MADEMOISELLE, Reg: SHC:HC18001, 12 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequin
- 4 1044 **BR Show Team**: ARABELLA SECRET AFFAIR, (Owned by **Cherrie Tulloch**) Reg: EA:60032250, 5 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Yindarla Park Gift, Dam: Whitmere Secret Affair
- 6 1219 **Chloe Sobotnicki**: EMERALD VALLEY FARM POPSTAR, (Owned by **Brooke Jackson & Chloe Sobotnicki**) Reg: RPSBS:13859, 15 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wesswoods Classic Caste

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 2 1587 **Sarah Ferguson:** ARGYL SEQUEL, Reg: RPSBS:A35913/18, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Storybook
- 1 1692 **Brae Digney:** DRUMEDEN ROYAL ACCLAIM, (Owned by Brae Digney) Reg: SHC:HC17675, Brown, 20 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Whistlejackets Winter

34 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 13.2 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- A 406 **Nicole Parsons:** SIRRAH DISTRACTION, (Owned by Nicole Parsons) Reg: EA:60013168, Chestnut, 6 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kirreway Decore
- A 554 **Ali Berwick & Susy Stewart:** MANDALEY ORIENTAL SILK, (Owned by Susy Stewart) Reg: EA:60023485, 15 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Mandaley Pure Silk
- 1 1356 **Monica Croston:** WIDEACRE HARRY WINSTON, (Owned by Michelle Kelcey) Reg: SHC:HC17449, Brown, 5 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 2 1915 **Shelley Bunston:** PHANTOM PARK UNIQUE, (Owned by Shelley Bunston) Reg: AHSA:2418, 15 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook War Of The Roses, Dam: Quamby Park Monique

35S – BEST NOVICE LARGE PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 32 – 34

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 1356 **Monica Croston:** WIDEACRE HARRY WINSTON, (Owned by Michelle Kelcey) Reg: SHC:HC17449, Brown, 5 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite

36 – OPEN PONY, 11.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 240 **Melbrock Park :** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl
- 2 790 **Emma Barlow:** KENDA PARK CHARDONNAY, (Owned by Emma Barlow) Reg: SHC:6460, Palomino, 12 Oct 2003, Gelding, Sire: Rosarie Renaissance, Dam: Kenda Park Chloe
- A 1394 **Christine Knox-Morgan:** BARINDALE FLUFF N BUBBLES, (Owned by Alexandra E Bowen) Reg: SHC:HC17979, Other, 5 Feb 2018, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Barindale Silhouette

37 – OPEN PONY, OVER 11.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12 HANDS

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 520 **Brittany Jubb:** JEREMIAH PARK RUBY ROSE, (Owned by Brittany Jubb) Reg: APSBS:54388, Chestnut, 17 Aug 2017, Mare, Sire: Sherwood Quest Antique Gold, Dam: Winfield Petunia
- 4 936 **Natalie Akers:** KOORA-LYN LADY LIGHT, Reg: SHC:HC15656, Bay, 3 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Koora-Lyn Cossack, Dam: Korra-Lyn Daylight
- A 1140 **Jacqui Mc Gregor-Thomas:** BURNEWANG ENGLISH ROSE, Reg: EA:30500643, Bay, 17 Nov 2007, Mare, Sire: Rosslyn Remember Me, Dam: Burnewang Black Rose
- 2 1372 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE, (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 1408 **Brittany Jubb:** ZILARAH PARK ELUSIVE, (Owned by Mrs J. Grave & Ms B. Jubb) Reg: SHC:HC17441, Buckskin, 21 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Owendale Beckham, Dam: Glenene Epic
- 5 1554 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE, (Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 1 1580 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore
- 6 1718 **Lisa Smith:** BRAYSIDE MISS DIVINE, Reg: EA:60012023, SHC:HC15279, Bay, 29 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Fairlight Acres Riverdance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free
- 3 1970 **Monica Croston:** BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN, (Owned by Hayley Sheehan) Reg: SHC:HC17261, 16 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres River Dance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free

38 – OPEN PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 6 297 **Michelle Paynter:** THORWOOD GOLD CLASS, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: SHC:HC17495, Palomino, 2 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Thorwood Pussycat
- 4 519 **Venita Bacchetto:** SECRET ANGEL OF KVL, Reg: SHC:HC18032, Bay, 25 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Dunelm Heartbeat
- 1 534 **Nicole & Danyel Riemer:** RIEGAL SUGAR PLUM, (Owned by Riemer Family) Reg: SHC:HC18311, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Radford Lodge Candy Cane
- 651 **Lee & Lauren Williams:** ARTSWORTH PARK LOVE STORY, (Owned by Lauren Williams) Reg: SHC:HC16482, Bay, 4 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Final Edition Of Astral, Dam: First Love Of Astral

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 750 **Charlee Latham:** MERIVALE PARK SILK SWAN, Reg: SHC:60009002, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Syon Serenade (GBR)
- A 782 **M Saunders & J McDonald:** BARINDALE ANTHEM, (Owned by **Maisy Saunders**) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- 5 845 **Tamaryn Jones:** ASCOT BARBARA ANN, (Owned by **Michelle Panetta & Tamaryn Jones**) Reg: RPSBS:A34427/16, 21 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Imperial Star Dust
- 3 1038 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** RHYL FINALE, Reg: RPSBS:GA32363/13, SHC:HC14110, Bay, 14 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Rosslayne Royal Occasion (GBR), Dam: Rothwell Flowing
- 1180 **Indy Gardiner:** WHITMERE ROYAL CONSORT, Reg: RPSBS:GA30672/14, Bay, 13 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Ardenell Royal Secret (GBR)
- A 1260 **Eliza Douglas:** WHITMERE TRADE SECRET, (Owned by **Kylie Douglas**) Reg: SHC:HC18325, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret
- 1599 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL MONARQUE, Reg: EA:60005204, Bay, 1 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Rhyl Matinee
- 2 1798 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- 2 845 **Tamaryn Jones:** ASCOT BARBARA ANN, (Owned by **Michelle Panetta & Tamaryn Jones**) Reg: RPSBS:A34427/16, 21 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Imperial Star Dust
- 936 **Natalie Akers:** KOORA-LYN LADY LIGHT, Reg: SHC:HC15656, Bay, 3 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Koora-Lyn Cossack, Dam: Korra-Lyn Daylight
- 1140 **Jacqui Mc Gregor-Thomas:** BURNEWANG ENGLISH ROSE, Reg: EA:30500643, Bay, 17 Nov 2007, Mare, Sire: Rosslyn Remember Me, Dam: Burnewang Black Rose
- 5 1372 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE, (Owned by **Sascha Parker-Eade**) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 1408 **Brittany Jubb:** ZILARAH PARK ELUSIVE, (Owned by **Mrs J. Grave & Ms B. Jubb**) Reg: SHC:HC17441, Buckskin, 21 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Owendale Beckham, Dam: Glenene Epic
- A 1554 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE, (Owned by **M&M Burns & L Vanderput**) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- A 1580 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (Owned by **Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore
- A 1718 **Lisa Smith:** BRAYSIDE MISS DIVINE, Reg: EA:60012023, SHC:HC15279, Bay, 29 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Fairlight Acres Riverdance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free
- 1 1798 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie

39 – OPEN PONY MARE, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 240 **Melbrock Park :** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl
- 4 297 **Michelle Paynter:** THORWOOD GOLD CLASS, (Owned by **Anne Paynter**) Reg: SHC:HC17495, Palomino, 2 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Thorwood Pussycat
- 3 519 **Venita Bacchetto:** SECRET ANGEL OF KVL, Reg: SHC:HC18032, Bay, 25 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Dunelm Heartbeat
- A 534 **Nicole & Danyel Riemer:** RIEGAL SUGAR PLUM, (Owned by **Riemer Family**) Reg: SHC:HC18311, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Radford Lodge Candy Cane
- A 651 **Lee & Lauren Williams:** ARTSWORTH PARK LOVE STORY, (Owned by **Lauren Williams**) Reg: SHC:HC16482, Bay, 4 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Final Edition Of Astral, Dam: First Love Of Astral
- A 750 **Charlee Latham:** MERIVALE PARK SILK SWAN, Reg: SHC:60009002, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Syon Serenade (GBR)

40 – OPEN PONY GELDING, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 4 782 **M Saunders & J McDonald:** BARINDALE ANTHEM, (Owned by **Maisy Saunders**) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- 1 1038 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** RHYL FINALE, Reg: RPSBS:GA32363/13, SHC:HC14110, Bay, 14 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Rosslayne Royal Occasion (GBR), Dam: Rothwell Flowing
- 5 1180 **Indy Gardiner:** WHITMERE ROYAL CONSORT, Reg: RPSBS:GA30672/14, Bay, 13 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Ardenell Royal Secret (GBR)
- A 1260 **Eliza Douglas:** WHITMERE TRADE SECRET, (Owned by **Kylie Douglas**) Reg: SHC:HC18325, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 2 1599 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL MONARQUE, Reg: EA:60005204, Bay, 1 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Rhyl Matinee
- 3 1970 **Monica Croston:** BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN, (Owned by Hayley Sheehan) Reg: SHC:HC17261, 16 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres River Dance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free

41S – CHAMPION SMALL SADDLE PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 36 – 40

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY

STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) Must be a

registered and financial member of APSB

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE POTTON ESTATE

- 534 **Nicole & Danyel Riemer:** RIEGAL SUGAR PLUM, (Owned by Riemer Family) Reg: SHC:HC18311, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Radford Lodge Candy Cane

42S – RESERVE CHAMPION SMALL SADDLE PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 41S

PRIZE: SASH

- 240 **Melbrock Park :** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl

43 – OPEN PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 4 599 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** LAVARA PARK LEONARDO, (Owned by Shae Wishart) Reg: SHC:Hc17361, Chestnut, 4 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Kinsbrook War Of The Roses, Dam: Artistry Of Wyuna
- 5 762 **Tanya Hutchinson:** HIGHCROFT ARISTOCAT, Reg: EA:60026659, 20 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Heavens Above
- 2 1027 **Drumeden Stud:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE, Reg: EA:51000358, RPSBS:A31206/12, SHC:11801, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Fairlight Acres Katie
- 1 1681 **Jess Campbell:** MELODYPARK KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, (Owned by Jess Campbell) Reg: EA:60030576, 17 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highcroft Heaven Sent
- 3 1695 **Heather Kemp:** BAMBOROUGH ROYAL MARCH, (Owned by Heather Kemp) Reg: SHC:hc14586, Brown, 12 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Bamborough Royal Melody

44 – OPEN PONY, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 250 **Sara Love:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)
- 6 494 **Nicole Parsons:** ASHCROFT PRINCE REGENT, (Owned by Nicole Parsons) Reg: EA:60030612, Grey, 15 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Jack Of Diamonds, Dam: Kolbeach Fleur
- 511 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde
- 614 **Lucy Silinzieds:** ROYAL ASTRO BOY, (Owned by Lucy Silinzieds) Reg: EA:60015057, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Royal Secret
- 2 733 **Drumeden Stud:** DRUMEDEN MADEMOISELLE, Reg: SHC:HC18001, 12 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequin
- 1 1044 **BR Show Team:** ARABELLA SECRET AFFAIR, (Owned by Cherrie Tulloch) Reg: EA:60032250, 5 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Yindarla Park Gift, Dam: Whitemere Secret Affair
- 1219 **Chloe Sobotnicki:** EMERALD VALLEY FARM POPSTAR, (Owned by Brooke Jackson & Chloe Sobotnicki) Reg: RPSBS:13859, 15 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wesswoods Classic Caste
- 1587 **Sarah Ferguson:** ARGYL SEQUEL, Reg: RPSBS:A35913/18, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Storybook
- 5 1692 **Brae Digney:** DRUMEDEN ROYAL ACCLAIM, (Owned by Brae Digney) Reg: SHC:HC17675, Brown, 20 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Whistlejackets Winter
- 1714 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK PREMIERE'S BOY, Reg: SHC:HC17800, Chestnut, 14 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Waterford Park Premiere
- 3 1727 **Amelia Petrie:** PEMBERLY WHISPER, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 4 1827 **Georgia Kinslow:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS MIDLER, Reg: EA:60031265, 3 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

45 – OPEN PONY, OVER 13.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 406 **Nicole Parsons:** SIRRAH DISTRACTION, (Owned by Nicole Parsons) Reg: EA:60013168, Chestnut, 6 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kirreway Decore
- 2 554 **Ali Berwick & Susy Stewart:** MANDALEY ORIENTAL SILK, (Owned by Susy Stewart) Reg: EA:60023485, 15 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Mandaley Pure Silk
- A 1356 **Monica Croston:** WIDEACRE HARRY WINSTON, (Owned by Michelle Kelcey) Reg: SHC:HC17449, Brown, 5 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 3 1837 **Julie Crisp:** MIRINDA MR MATINEE, Reg: EA:60012159, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rotherwood Matinee (GBR)
- 1 1849 **Renae Dorney:** WAKEFIELD CLASSIC, Reg: RPSBS:GA35315/17, Brown, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Class
- 4 1915 **Shelley Bunston:** PHANTOM PARK UNIQUE, (Owned by Shelley Bunston) Reg: AHSA:2418, 15 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook War Of The Roses, Dam: Quamby Park Monique

46 – OPEN PONY MARE, OVER 12.2 HAND AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 554 **Ali Berwick & Susy Stewart:** MANDALEY ORIENTAL SILK, (Owned by Susy Stewart) Reg: EA:60023485, 15 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Mandaley Pure Silk
- 5 733 **Drumeden Stud:** DRUMEDEN MADEMOISELLE, Reg: SHC:HC18001, 12 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequin
- 1 1027 **Drumeden Stud:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE, Reg: EA:51000358, RPSBS:A31206/12, SHC:11801, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Fairlight Acres Katie
- 3 1587 **Sarah Ferguson:** ARGYL SEQUEL, Reg: RPSBS:A35913/18, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Storybook
- 4 1692 **Brae Digney:** DRUMEDEN ROYAL ACCLAIM, (Owned by Brae Digney) Reg: SHC:HC17675, Brown, 20 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Whistlejackets Winter
- 6 1827 **Georgia Kinslow:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS MIDLER, Reg: EA:60031265, 3 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon

- 1915 **Shelley Bunston:** PHANTOM PARK UNIQUE, (Owned by Shelley Bunston) Reg: AHSA:2418, 15 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook War Of The Roses, Dam: Quamby Park Monique

47 – OPEN PONY GELDING, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 250 **Sara Love:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)
- A 406 **Nicole Parsons:** SIRRAH DISTRACTION, (Owned by Nicole Parsons) Reg: EA:60013168, Chestnut, 6 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kirreway Decore
- 6 494 **Nicole Parsons:** ASHCROFT PRINCE REGENT, (Owned by Nicole Parsons) Reg: EA:60030612, Grey, 15 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Mirinda Jack Of Diamonds, Dam: Kolbeach Fleur
- 5 511 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde
- 3 599 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** LAVARA PARK LEONARDO, (Owned by Shae Wishart) Reg: SHC:Hc17361, Chestnut, 4 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Kinsbrook War Of The Roses, Dam: Artistry Of Wyuna
- 2 614 **Lucy Silinzieds:** ROYAL ASTRO BOY, (Owned by Lucy Silinzieds) Reg: EA:60015057, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Royal Secret
- A 762 **Tanya Hutchinson:** HIGHCROFT ARISTOCAT, Reg: EA:60026659, 20 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Heavens Above
- A 1044 **BR Show Team:** ARABELLA SECRET AFFAIR, (Owned by Cherrie Tulloch) Reg: EA:60032250, 5 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Yindarla Park Gift, Dam: Whitemere Secret Affair
- A 1356 **Monica Croston:** WIDEACRE HARRY WINSTON, (Owned by Michelle Kelcey) Reg: SHC:HC17449, Brown, 5 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- A 1681 **Jess Campbell:** MELODYPARK KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, (Owned by Jess Campbell) Reg: EA:60030576, 17 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highcroft Heaven Sent
- 4 1695 **Heather Kemp:** BAMBOROUGH ROYAL MARCH, (Owned by Heather Kemp) Reg: SHC:hc14586, Brown, 12 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Bamborough Royal Melody
- 1714 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK PREMIERE'S BOY, Reg: SHC:HC17800, Chestnut, 14 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Waterford Park Premiere

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1727 **Amelia Petrie:** PEMBERLY WHISPER, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 1837 **Julie Crisp:** MIRINDA MR MATINEE, Reg: EA:60012159, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rotherwood Matinee (GBR)
- A 1849 **Renae Dorney:** WAKEFIELD CLASSIC, Reg: RPSBS:GA35315/17, Brown, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Class

48S – CHAMPION LARGE SADDLE PONY, OVER 12.2 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 43 – 47

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY

STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) Must be a registered and financial member of APSB

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE POTTON ESTATE

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY RIDING PONY STUD

BOOK SOCIETY PRESENTED BY MRS ROSIE METHERALL

- 1681 **Jess Campbell:** MELODYPARK KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, (Owned by Jess Campbell) Reg: EA:60030576, 17 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highcroft Heaven Sent

49S – RESERVE CHAMPION LARGE PONY, OVER 12.2 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 48S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1849 **Renae Dorney:** WAKEFIELD CLASSIC, Reg: RPSBS:GA35315/17, Brown, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Class

50 – FAIRLIGHT ACRES TROPHY (SPECIAL)

Presented to the best Saddle Pony, not over 14 hands, which, in the opinion of the Judge, shows Show Pony qualities. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

- A 240 **Melbrock Park :** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl
- A 250 **Sara Love:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)
- 519 **Venita Bacchetto:** SECRET ANGEL OF KVL, Reg: SHC:HC18032, Bay, 25 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Dunelm Heartbeat

- 554 **Ali Berwick & Susy Stewart:** MANDALEY ORIENTAL SILK, (Owned by Susy Stewart) Reg: EA:60023485, 15 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Mandaley Pure Silk
- 614 **Lucy Silinzieds:** ROYAL ASTRO BOY, (Owned by Lucy Silinzieds) Reg: EA:60015057, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Royal Secret
- A 762 **Tanya Hutchinson:** HIGHCROFT ARISTOCAT, Reg: EA:60026659, 20 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Heavens Above
- A 790 **Emma Barlow:** KENDA PARK CHARDONNAY, (Owned by Emma Barlow) Reg: SHC:6460, Palomino, 12 Oct 2003, Gelding, Sire: Rosarie Renaissance, Dam: Kenda Park Chloe
- 845 **Tamaryn Jones:** ASCOT BARBARA ANN, (Owned by Michelle Panetta & Tamaryn Jones) Reg: RPSBS:A34427/16, 21 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Imperial Star Dust
- 936 **Natalie Akers:** KOORA-LYN LADY LIGHT, Reg: SHC:HC15656, Bay, 3 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Koora-Lyn Cossack, Dam: Korra-Lyn Daylight
- A 1180 **Indy Gardiner:** WHITMERE ROYAL CONSORT, Reg: RPSBS:GA30672/14, Bay, 13 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Ardenell Royal Secret (GBR)
- A 1260 **Eliza Douglas:** WHITMERE TRADE SECRET, (Owned by Kylie Douglas) Reg: SHC:HC18325, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret
- A 1356 **Monica Croston:** WIDEACRE HARRY WINSTON, (Owned by Michelle Kelcey) Reg: SHC:HC17449, Brown, 5 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- W/D 1580 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore
- A 1599 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL MONARQUE, Reg: EA:60005204, Bay, 1 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Rhyl Matinee
- 1681 **Jess Campbell:** MELODYPARK KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, (Owned by Jess Campbell) Reg: EA:60030576, 17 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highcroft Heaven Sent
- 1695 **Heather Kemp:** BAMBOROUGH ROYAL MARCH, (Owned by Heather Kemp) Reg: SHC:hc14586, Brown, 12 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Bamborough Royal Melody
- 1714 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK PREMIERE'S BOY, Reg: SHC:HC17800, Chestnut, 14 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Waterford Park Premiere
- A 1718 **Lisa Smith:** BRAYSIDE MISS DIVINE, Reg: EA:60012023, SHC:HC15279, Bay, 29 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Fairlight Acres Riverdance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1727 **Amelia Petrie:** PEMBERLY WHISPER, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- A 1798 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- A 1827 **Georgia Kinslow:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS MIDLER, Reg: EA:60031265, 3 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 1837 **Julie Crisp:** MIRINDA MR MATINEE, Reg: EA:60012159, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rotherwood Matinee (GBR)
- A 1849 **Renaë Dorney:** WAKEFIELD CLASSIC, Reg: RPSBS:GA35315/17, Brown, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Class
- A 1915 **Shelley Bunston:** PHANTOM PARK UNIQUE, (Owned by Shelley Bunston) Reg: AHSA:2418, 15 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook War Of The Roses, Dam: Quamby Park Monique
-
- 51S – FAIRLIGHT ACRES TROPHY FINAL**
Eligible Classes: 50
PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, SASH, 2ND SASH, UNPLACED PARTICIPANTS ROSETTE
PRIZE: 1ST \$250, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$115 SUPPORTED BY **KARLANA STUD**
PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY STEVE HURLEY
- 1 554 **Ali Berwick & Susy Stewart:** MANDALEY ORIENTAL SILK, (Owned by Susy Stewart) Reg: EA:60023485, 15 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Mandaley Pure Silk
- 2 1681 **Jess Campbell:** MELODYPARK KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, (Owned by Jess Campbell) Reg: EA:60030576, 17 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highcroft Heaven Sent
-
- 52 – CHILD’S PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)**
To be ridden by boy or girl 17 years of age or under. Eligible for Champion Child’s Pony.
PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY STEVE HURLEY
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**
- 4 240 **Melbrock Park :** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY ridden by Sienna Nordhausen, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl
- A 297 **Michelle Paynter:** THORWOOD GOLD CLASS ridden by Emily Landmeter, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: SHC:HC17495, Palomino, 2 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Thorwood Pussycat
- A 534 **Nicole & Danyel Riemer:** RIEGAL SUGAR PLUM ridden by Harry Armistead-Riemer, (Owned by Riemer Family) Reg: SHC:HC18311, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Radford Lodge Candy Cane
- 651 **Lee & Lauren Williams:** ARTSWORTH PARK LOVE STORY ridden by Lauren Williams, (Owned by Lauren Williams) Reg: SHC:HC16482, Bay, 4 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Final Edition Of Astral, Dam: First Love Of Astral
- 2 750 **Charlee Latham:** MERIVALE PARK SILK SWAN ridden by Charlee Latham, Reg: SHC:60009002, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Syon Serenade (GBR)
- A 782 **M Saunders & J McDonald:** BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by Maisy Saunders, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- A 790 **Emma Barlow:** KENDA PARK CHARDONNAY ridden by Shugar Marshall, (Owned by Emma Barlow) Reg: SHC:6460, Palomino, 12 Oct 2003, Gelding, Sire: Rosarie Renaissance, Dam: Kenda Park Chloe
- 6 845 **Tamaryn Jones:** ASCOT BARBARA ANN ridden by Jessica Callus, (Owned by Michelle Panetta & Tamaryn Jones) Reg: RPSBS:A34427/16, 21 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Imperial Star Dust
- 936 **Natalie Akers:** KOORA-LYN LADY LIGHT ridden by Eliza Abrahams, Reg: SHC:HC15656, Bay, 3 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Koora-Lyn Cossack, Dam: Korra-Lyn Daylight
- 1 1038 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** RHYL FINALE ridden by Sienna Mullan-Wright, Reg: RPSBS:GA32363/13, SHC:HC14110, Bay, 14 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Rosslayne Royal Occasion (GBR), Dam: Rothwell Flowing
- 1140 **Jacqui Mc Gregor-Thomas:** BURNEWANG ENGLISH ROSE ridden by Sienna Wright, Reg: EA:30500643, Bay, 17 Nov 2007, Mare, Sire: Rosslyn Remember Me, Dam: Burnewang Black Rose
- 1180 **Indy Gardiner:** WHITMERE ROYAL CONSORT ridden by Indy Gardiner, Reg: RPSBS:GA30672/14, Bay, 13 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Ardenell Royal Secret (GBR)
- A 1260 **Eliza Douglas:** WHITMERE TRADE SECRET ridden by Molly Manchester, (Owned by Kylie Douglas) Reg: SHC:HC18325, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret
- 3 1372 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE ridden by Jessica Sharp, (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1394 **Christine Knox-Morgan:** BARINDALE FLUFF N BUBBLES ridden by Alexandra Bowen, (**Owned by Alexandra E Bowen**) Reg: SHC:HC17979, Other, 5 Feb 2018, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Barindale Silhouette
- 1554 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, (**Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput**) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 1718 **Lisa Smith:** BRAYSIDE MISS DIVINE ridden by Annique Smith, Reg: EA:60012023, SHC:HC15279, Bay, 29 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Fairlight Acres Riverdance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free
- A 1798 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE ridden by Hahana Young, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- 5 1970 **Monica Croston:** BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN ridden by Stella Gilmour, (**Owned by Hayley Sheehan**) Reg: SHC:HC17261, 16 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres River Dance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free
-
- 53 – CHILD’S PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)**
Rider 17 years of age or under. Eligible for Champion Child’s Pony.
PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**
- 3 250 **Sara Love:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD ridden by Andrew Love, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)
- 511 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF ridden by Isabel Morphy, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde
- 599 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** LAVARA PARK LEONARDO ridden by Ella Hole, (**Owned by Shae Wishart**) Reg: SHC:Hc17361, Chestnut, 4 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Kinsbrook War Of The Roses, Dam: Artistry Of Wyuna
- 4 614 **Lucy Silinzieds:** ROYAL ASTRO BOY ridden by Kathryn Brereton, (**Owned by Lucy Silinzieds**) Reg: EA:60015057, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Royal Secret
- 5 762 **Tanya Hutchinson:** HIGHCROFT ARISTOCAT ridden by Taylah Hutchinson, Reg: EA:60026659, 20 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Heavens Above
- 2 1027 **Drumeden Stud:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE ridden by Charlie Kamphuis, Reg: EA:51000358, RPSBS:A31206/12, SHC:11801, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Fairlight Acres Katie
- 1219 **Chloe Sobotnicki:** EMERALD VALLEY FARM POPSTAR ridden by Chloe Sobotnicki, (**Owned by Brooke Jackson & Chloe Sobotnicki**) Reg: RPSBS:13859, 15 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wesswoods Classic Caste
- A 1356 **Monica Croston:** WIDEACRE HARRY WINSTON ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, (**Owned by Michelle Kelcey**) Reg: SHC:HC17449, Brown, 5 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- A 1587 **Sarah Ferguson:** ARGYL SEQUEL ridden by Madison Worm, Reg: RPSBS:A35913/18, Chestnut, 27 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Kolbeach Storybook
- A 1681 **Jess Campbell:** MELODYPARK KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ridden by Poppi Plumb, (**Owned by Jess Campbell**) Reg: EA:60030576, 17 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Highcroft Heaven Sent
- 6 1692 **Brae Digney:** DRUMEDEN ROYAL ACCLAIM ridden by Ella Warren, (**Owned by Brae Digney**) Reg: SHC:HC17675, Brown, 20 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Whistlejackets Winter
- 1695 **Heather Kemp:** BAMBOROUGH ROYAL MARCH ridden by Jordyn Kemp, (**Owned by Heather Kemp**) Reg: SHC:hc14586, Brown, 12 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Bamborough Royal Melody
- 1714 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK PREMIERE’S BOY ridden by Lillie Foord, Reg: SHC:HC17800, Chestnut, 14 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Waterford Park Premiere
- 1 1727 **Amelia Petrie:** PEMBERLY WHISPER ridden by Amelia Petrie, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
-
- 54S – CHAMPION CHILD’S PONY**
Eligible Classes: 52, 53
PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN
PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**
PRIZE: SASH
PRIZE: GARLAND, PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**
- 1727 **Amelia Petrie:** PEMBERLY WHISPER ridden by Amelia Petrie, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

55S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD'S PONY

Eligible Classes: 54S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1038 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** RHYL FINALE ridden by Sienna Mullan-Wright, Reg: RPSBS:GA32363/13, SHC:HC14110, Bay, 14 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Rosslayne Royal Occasion (GBR), Dam: Rothwell Flowing

LEADING REIN

56 – LEADING REIN OPEN PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 3 years to 7 years. Snaffle bridle only. Attendant must affix the leading rein to the noseband, the reins should go directly to the child's hand, string not permitted or any aid fastened to the saddle to keep the pony's head in position. No spurs or whips, handler may carry a cane. Riders should at least be able to rise to the trot.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY

INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA'S GARLANDS**

- 5 240 **Melbrock Park:** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY ridden by Harper Harding, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl
- 6 936 **Natalie Akers:** KOORA-LYN LADY LIGHT ridden by Georgina Kavangh, Reg: SHC:HC15656, Bay, 3 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Koora-Lyn Cossack, Dam: Korra-Lyn Daylight
- 3 1372 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE ridden by Ellie Lee, (**Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade**) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 1 1554 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE ridden by Lexis Vanderput, (**Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput**) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 4 1580 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE ridden by Violet Russo, (**Owned by Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore
- 2 1970 **Monica Croston:** BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN ridden by Darcy Watkins, (**Owned by Hayley Sheehan**) Reg: SHC:HC17261, 16 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres River Dance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free

57 – LEADING REIN SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 3 years to 7 years. Snaffle bridle only. Attendant must affix the leading rein to the noseband, the reins should go directly to the child's hand, string not permitted or any aid fastened to the saddle to keep the pony's head in position. No spurs or whips, handler may carry a cane. Riders should at least be able to rise to the trot.

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY

INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, SASH, WAGNER'S DELUXE SHOW PONY SADDLE VALUE \$2,200, 2ND – 6TH GIFT VOUCHER, SASH SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY**

- 1 100 **Courtney Bird:** MOORVALE SUNBEAM ridden by Adele Hobson, (**Owned by Courtney & Adele Hobson**) Reg: SHC:HC18407, 25 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai Lady Sungleam
- 2 197 **Shae Russo:** PRIMROSE PARK BRIDGET JONES ridden by Violet Russo, (**Owned by Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60024841, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Brightly
- 4 1043 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** DALGANGLE PICCADILLY ridden by Ellie Lee, (**Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell**) Reg: SHC:HC15253, Brown, 27 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dalgangle Mayfair, Dam: Dalgangle Cupid
- 3 1774 **Nicole Coombe:** BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND ridden by Pypah Coombe, (**Owned by Pypah Coombe**) Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch
- 5 1777 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO ridden by Jack Chalmers, (**Owned by Amanda Chalmers**) Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot

SHETLANDS

58 – NOVICE SHETLAND PONY, NOT OVER 10.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 6 649 **Emma Pickstock:** DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST, (**Owned by Emma Pickstock**) Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- 4 674 **Sheree Greer:** TRAVIS PARK BRIANNA, Reg: APSBS:53861S, Black, 22 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Gracedale Cavalier, Dam: Gracedale Briga
- 839 **Helen Heinrich:** JOBAR CHARLIE, (**Owned by Helen Heinrich**) Reg: APSBS:FG78565, Black, 4 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Jobar Magpie, Dam: Jobar Lilliput

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 869 **Tara Duley:** SHAMBRA PARK SAMSON, (**Owned by Tara Duley**) Reg: APSBS:80216, Black, 7 Jan 2018, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Fenwick Amberley
- 7 1198 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND, (**Owned by Tori Merygold**) Reg: SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux
- 3 1299 **Taylah Spiteri:** COLVADALE RELIANCE, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaity
- 2 1360 **Lee Purchase:** KORAWYN SO SI BON, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina
- 1384 **Warren Coyle & Esther Robinson :** CARREG WEN BARTLEY, (**Owned by Mr Warren Coyle & Esther Robinson**) Reg: SHSA:hc18391, 27 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Carreg Wen Salems Lot, Dam: Gracedale Brianna
- 1 1532 **Lee & Corinne Collins:** CHATEAU GAY GALLAGHER, (**Owned by Corinne Collins**) Reg: APSBS:FG79864SVol27, 16 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Brigadier, Dam: Chateau Gay Graceful
- 5 1669 **Dale Plumb:** MAGNOLIA VALE KATIA, (**Owned by Milla Romeo**) Reg: SHC:HC18347, 4 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Avonleigh Kaz
- 1913 **Christine Knox-Morgan:** MOONDARA PARK GARLAND, (**Owned by Adele Garraway & Alexandra Bowen**) Reg: APSBS:54670, 18 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Chateau Gay Galana
- 1971 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** EDGEWOOD RODNEY, (**Owned by Kaitlyn Wishart**) Reg: APSBS:79487, SHC:HC17525, Black, 15 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Glendara Marshwood, Dam: Edgewood Rosebud

59 – SHETLAND PONY, 10 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1532 **Lee & Corinne Collins:** CHATEAU GAY GALLAGHER, (**Owned by Corinne Collins**) Reg: APSBS:FG79864SVol27, 16 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Brigadier, Dam: Chateau Gay Graceful
- 2 1669 **Dale Plumb:** MAGNOLIA VALE KATIA, (**Owned by Milla Romeo**) Reg: SHC:HC18347, 4 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Avonleigh Kaz
- 3 1913 **Christine Knox-Morgan:** MOONDARA PARK GARLAND, (**Owned by Adele Garraway & Alexandra Bowen**) Reg: APSBS:54670, 18 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Chateau Gay Galana

60 – SHETLAND PONY, OVER 10 HANDS AND NOT OVER 10.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 649 **Emma Pickstock:** DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST, (**Owned by Emma Pickstock**) Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- 666 **Liz Gregory:** KORAWYN SHOW'N'TELL, Reg: APSBS:fg76716, SHC:hc14277, Piebald, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Kobyboyn Sally
- 1 674 **Sheree Greer:** TRAVIS PARK BRIANNA, Reg: APSBS:53861S, Black, 22 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Gracedale Cavallier, Dam: Gracedale Briga
- 839 **Helen Heinrich:** JOBAR CHARLIE, (**Owned by Helen Heinrich**) Reg: APSBS:FG78565, Black, 4 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Jobar Magpie, Dam: Jobar Lilliput
- 869 **Tara Duley:** SHAMBRA PARK SAMSON, (**Owned by Tara Duley**) Reg: APSBS:80216, Black, 7 Jan 2018, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Fenwick Amberley
- 6 962 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** COLVADALE ODIN, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga
- 1198 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND, (**Owned by Tori Merygold**) Reg: SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux
- 4 1299 **Taylah Spiteri:** COLVADALE RELIANCE, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaity
- 2 1317 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre
- 5 1360 **Lee Purchase:** KORAWYN SO SI BON, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina
- 7 1384 **Warren Coyle & Esther Robinson :** CARREG WEN BARTLEY, (**Owned by Mr Warren Coyle & Esther Robinson**) Reg: SHSA:hc18391, 27 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Carreg Wen Salems Lot, Dam: Gracedale Brianna
- 1771 **Susan Carter:** TARARA SIL'S SAPPHIRE, (**Owned by Susan Carter**) Reg: APSBS:54735, 24 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Kristamoor Lodge Silhouette
- 1791 **Tamara Lee:** EDGEWOOD JUKEBOX, (**Owned by Tamara Lee**) Reg: SHC:HC16666, Black, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Joyous
- 3 1897 **Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN, Reg: SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

A 1971 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart**: EDGEWOOD RODNEY, (Owned by Kaitlyn Wishart) Reg: APSBS:79487, SHC:HC17525, Black, 15 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Glendara Marshwood, Dam: Edgewood Rosebud

61 – CHILD’S SHETLAND PONY, NOT OVER 10.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by boy or girl 14 years of age or under.
Eligible for Champion Shetland Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY RUG VALUE \$150, GARLAND VALUE \$225 SUPPORTED BY **BELLMAN & HORSPOLE FAMILIES** PRESENTED BY MISS STELLA HORSPOLE

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 649 **Emma Pickstock**: DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST ridden by Hudson Foord, (Owned by Emma Pickstock) Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- 666 **Liz Gregory**: KORAWYN SHOW'N'TELL ridden by Matilda Gregory, Reg: APSBS:fg76716, SHC:hc14277, Piebald, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Kobyboyn Sally
- 674 **Sheree Greer**: TRAVIS PARK BRIANNA ridden by Taylah Leask, Reg: APSBS:53861S, Black, 22 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Gracedale Cavallier, Dam: Gracedale Briga
- 839 **Helen Heinrich**: JOBAR CHARLIE ridden by Anna Elliott, (Owned by Helen Heinrich) Reg: APSBS:FG78565, Black, 4 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Jobar Magpie, Dam: Jobar Lilliput
- 5 962 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput**: COLVADALE ODIN ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga
- 1198 **Tori Merygold**: TARA PARK SPELLBOUND ridden by Tbc Tbc, (Owned by Tori Merygold) Reg: SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux
- 3 1299 **Taylah Spiteri**: COLVADALE RELIANCE ridden by Grace Baines, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaity
- 2 1317 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber**: FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre
- 1 1360 **Lee Purchase**: KORAWYN SO SI BON ridden by Sienna Wright, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina

1384 **Warren Coyle & Esther Robinson**: CARREG WEN BARTLEY ridden by Hannah Young, (Owned by Mr Warren Coyle & Esther Robinson) Reg: SHSA:hc18391, 27 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Carreg Wen Salems Lot, Dam: Gracedale Brianna

- A 1532 **Lee & Corinne Collins**: CHATEAU GAY GALLAGHER ridden by Lauren Williams, (Owned by Corinne Collins) Reg: APSBS:FG79864SVol27, 16 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Brigadier, Dam: Chateau Gay Graceful
- 4 1669 **Dale Plumb**: MAGNOLIA VALE KATIA ridden by Milla Romeo, (Owned by Milla Romeo) Reg: SHC:HC18347, 4 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Avonleigh Kaz
- 1771 **Susan Carter**: TARARA SIL'S SAPPHIRE ridden by Jake Edwards, (Owned by Susan Carter) Reg: APSBS:54735, 24 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Kristamoor Lodge Silhouette
- 7 1791 **Tamara Lee**: EDGEWOOD JUKEBOX ridden by Ellie Lee, (Owned by Tamara Lee) Reg: SHC:HC16666, Black, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Joyous
- 6 1897 **Vienna Smith**: OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN ridden by Annabelle Richardson, Reg: SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- 1913 **Christine Knox-Morgan**: MOONDARA PARK GARLAND ridden by Alexandra Bowen, (Owned by Adele Garraway & Alexandra Bowen) Reg: APSBS:54670, 18 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Chateau Gay Galana
- 1971 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart**: EDGEWOOD RODNEY ridden by Josie Adshead, (Owned by Kaitlyn Wishart) Reg: APSBS:79487, SHC:HC17525, Black, 15 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Glendara Marshwood, Dam: Edgewood Rosebud

62S – CHAMPION SHETLAND PONY

Eligible Classes: 58 – 61

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** Must be a registered and financial member of APSB

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **D. & W. WORBOYS, M. WHYTE, L. MILBURN, W. & R. LOUGHNAN**

PRIZE: SASH

- 674 **Sheree Greer**: TRAVIS PARK BRIANNA, Reg: APSBS:53861S, Black, 22 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Gracedale Cavallier, Dam: Gracedale Briga

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

63S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHETLAND PONY

Eligible Classes: 62S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1317 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre

JUNIOR TURNS

64 – SHETLAND PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE (LED) (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Exhibit not to exceed 10.2 hands. Rider to be 4 years old to 7 years old on first day of the Show, and turnout to be led.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: 1ST WAGNERS TURNOUT PADDLE VALUE \$1,000, 2ND – 6TH GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$100 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

- 649 **Emma Pickstock:** DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST ridden by Not Finalised Tba, (**Owned by Emma Pickstock**) Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- 666 **Liz Gregory:** KORAWYN SHOW'N'TELL ridden by Matilda Gregory, Reg: APSBS:fg76716, SHC:hc14277, Piebald, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Kobyboyn Sally
- 2 674 **Sheree Greer:** TRAVIS PARK BRIANNA ridden by Ivy Mcswain, Reg: APSBS:53861S, Black, 22 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Gracedale Cavallier, Dam: Gracedale Briga
- 5 839 **Helen Heinrich:** JOBAR CHARLIE ridden by Immy Diss, (**Owned by Helen Heinrich**) Reg: APSBS:FG78565, Black, 4 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Jobar Magpie, Dam: Jobar Lilliput
- 1 962 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** COLVADALE ODIN ridden by Lexis Vanderput, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga
- 4 1198 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND ridden by Eva Robinson, (**Owned by Tori Merygold**) Reg: SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux
- 1299 **Taylah Spiteri:** COLVADALE RELIANCE ridden by Maddy Backman, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaity

- 3 1317 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE ridden by Maddy Bridge, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre
- 1360 **Lee Purchase:** KORAWYN SO SI BON ridden by Violet Russo, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina
- 7 1384 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, Warren Coyle & Esther Robinson:** CARREG WEN BARTLEY ridden by Sydney Warren, (**Owned by Mr Warren Coyle & Esther Robinson**) Reg: SHSA:hc18391, 27 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Carreg Wen Salems Lot, Dam: Gracedale Brianna
- 6 1532 **Lee & Corinne Collins:** CHATEAU GAY GALLAGHER ridden by Ellie Lee, (**Owned by Corinne Collins**) Reg: APSBS:FG79864SVol27, 16 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Brigadier, Dam: Chateau Gay Graceful
- 1602 **Georgia Appleton:** THE WILLOWS BLAZE ridden by Katelyn Paynter, Reg: APSBS:78684, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: L Bar Jiminy Cricket, Dam: The Willows Three Wishes
- 1897 **Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN ridden by Eva Stones, Reg: SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- A 1913 **Christine Knox-Morgan:** MOONDARA PARK GARLAND ridden by Tawny Drysdale, (**Owned by Adele Garraway & Alexandra Bowen**) Reg: APSBS:54670, 18 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Chateau Gay Galana

65 – SHETLAND PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Exhibit not to exceed 10.2 hands. Rider to be 8 years old to 10 years on first day of the Show. To be shown in saddle and not led.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: 1ST WAGNERS TURNOUT PADDLE VALUE \$1,000, 2ND – 6TH GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$100 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

- 1 649 **Emma Pickstock:** DUNAVON JAMES THE FIRST ridden by Still Figuring Tba, (**Owned by Emma Pickstock**) Reg: EA:60024566, SHC:hc16277, Black, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae President, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Jazelle
- 666 **Liz Gregory:** KORAWYN SHOW'N'TELL ridden by Sierra Parker-Eade, Reg: APSBS:fg76716, SHC:hc14277, Piebald, 8 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Kobyboyn Sally

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 3** 674 **Sheree Greer:** TRAVIS PARK BRIANNA ridden by Taylah Leask, Reg: APSBS:53861S, Black, 22 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Gracedale Cavallier, Dam: Gracedale Briga
- A** 1198 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND ridden by Tbc Tbc, (**Owned by Tori Merygold**) Reg: SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux
- 7** 1299 **Taylah Spiteri:** COLVADALE RELIANCE ridden by Chloe Backman, Reg: APSBS:78001, SHC:HC17336, Pinto, 29 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Cranellie Jasper, Dam: Colvadale Relaity
- 5** 1317 **Rebecca And Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE ridden by Anna Bridge, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre
- 6** 1360 **Lee Purchase:** KORAWYN SO SI BON ridden by Maisey Saunders, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina
- A** 1532 **Lee & Corinne Collins:** CHATEAU GAY GALLAGHER ridden by Ruby-Rose Eurell, (**Owned by Corinne Collins**) Reg: APSBS:FG79864SVol27, 16 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Brigadier, Dam: Chateau Gay Graceful
- 1602 **Georgia Appleton:** THE WILLOWS BLAZE ridden by Emily Landmeter, Reg: APSBS:78684, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: L Bar Jiminy Cricket, Dam: The Willows Three Wishes
- 2** 1669 **Dale Plumb:** MAGNOLIA VALE KATIA ridden by Milla Romeo, (**Owned by Milla Romeo**) Reg: SHC:HC18347, 4 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Avonleigh Kaz
- 4** 1897 **Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN ridden by Ella Cutugno, Reg: SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet

66 – PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 10 to 11 years on the first day of the Show. To be shown in saddle and judged for style, neatness and safety as a turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 3** 128 **Monica Croston:** MG EVANGELINE ridden by Stella Gilmour, Reg: SHC:HC17340, Chestnut, 9 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Richdale Protocol, Dam: Absolute Beauty
- A** 511 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF ridden by Isabel Morphy, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde

- 5** 1313 **Michelle Paynter:** CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM ridden by Emily Landmeter, (**Owned by Anne Paynter**) Reg: AHSA:ARC765, APSBS:FOAL RECORDED, RPSBS:FR32217/13, WPCS:PWC3929, Bay, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Dainhill Farewell
- 1** 1555 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY ridden by Indy Gardiner, (**Owned by Taylah Arnott**) Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip
- 4** 1754 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED ridden by Ruby Calleja-Goodman, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- 2** 1834 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KOORA-LYN MARLEY ridden by Asher Parsons, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi
- A** 1863 **Emma Stella-Hall:** BAMBOROUGH JUENE ridden by Milla Romeo, (**Owned by Arielle Atella**) Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jezzies-Belle

67 – PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE, (LED) 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 4 to 6 years on the first day of the Show and turnout to be led. To be shown in saddle and judged for style, neatness and safety as a turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST \$100, SASH, 2ND \$40, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 3** 240 **Melbrock Park:** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY ridden by Harper Harding, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl
- A** 1372 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** WHITMERE MINUETTE ridden by Ellie Lee, (**Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade**) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 1** 1554 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE ridden by Lexis Vanderput, (**Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput**) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 4** 1580 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE ridden by Violet Russo, (**Owned by Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 5 1777 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO ridden by Jack Chalmers, **(Owned by Amanda Chalmers)** Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot
- 2 1970 **Monica Croston:** BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN ridden by Darcy Watkins, **(Owned by Hayley Sheehan)** Reg: SHC:HC17261, 16 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres River Dance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free

68 – PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Stallions ineligible. Shetlands ineligible. Rider to be 7 to 9 years on the first day of the Show. To be shown in saddle and judged for style, neatness and safety as a turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 1 502 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by Summer Romeo, **(Owned by Sarah Romeo)** Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo
- 2 782 **M Saunders & J McDonald:** BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by Maisy Saunders, **(Owned by Maisy Saunders)** Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- A 1774 **Nicole Coombe:** BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND ridden by Pypah Coombe, **(Owned by Pypah Coombe)** Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch

FANCY DRESS CONTEST

69 – FANCY DRESS CONTEST, FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, 3-14 YEARS (SPECIAL)

Exhibits must be 14 hands or under. Exhibits must be ridden or led. Riders must use Exhibits entered in an ordinary Class at the Show. Riders must be specified on Nomination Form and proof of age must be supplied on request. Riders may be accompanied by an adult. Winner ineligible for Championship.

All competitors will be awarded a Melbourne Royal ribbon of Participation.

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA'S GARLANDS**

- 5 240 **Melbrock Park :** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY ridden by HARPER HARDING
- 782 **M Saunders & J McDonald:** BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS **(Owned by Maisy Saunders)**
- 2 936 **Natalie Akers:** KOORA-LYN LADY LIGHT ridden by OLIVIA AKERS
- 1 1198 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND ridden by EVA ROBINSON **(Owned by Tori Merygold)**

- A 1201 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT ridden by SIERRA PARKER-EADE
- 7 1219 **Chloe Sobotnicki:** EMERALD VALLEY FARM POPSTAR ridden by CHLOE SOBOTNICKI **(Owned by Brooke Jackson & Chloe Sobotnicki)**
- 3 1313 **Michelle Paynter:** CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM ridden by EMILY LANDMETER **(Owned by Anne Paynter)**
- 4 1708 **Hannah Rautman:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA ridden by JASMINE ROBERTS
- 6 1791 **Tamara Lee:** EDGEWOOD JUKEBOX ridden by ELLIE LEE **(Owned by Tamara Lee)**

SMARTEST ON PARADE

70 – SMARTEST ON PARADE SHOW HUNTER PONY

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- A 128 **Monica Croston:** MG EVANGELINE ridden by STELLA GILMOUR
- A 318 **Drumeden Stud:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING ridden by CHARLIE KAMPHUIS **(Owned by Abby Clark)**
- 3 502 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by MILLA ROMEO **(Owned by Sarah Romeo)**
- 1 1043 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** DALGANGLE PICCADILLY ridden by RUBY-ROSE EURELL **(Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell)**
- 2 1047 **Paula Heffernan:** BELLS MOUNTAIN PAPARAZZI ridden by CHLOE BACKMAN
- A 1201 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT ridden by SIERRA PARKER-EADE
- 1313 **Michelle Paynter:** CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM ridden by EMILY LANDMETER **(Owned by Anne Paynter)**
- A 1446 **Indy Gardiner:** ASHARLEY PLAY ON WORDS ridden by INDY GARDINER
- 5 1754 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED ridden by RUBY CALLEJA-GOODMAN
- 6 1964 **Sally Morphy:** FLOWERDALE BASIL ridden by ISABEL MORPHY
- 4 1975 **Paula Heffernan:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN ridden by HOLLY BACKMAN

71 – A.G HUNTER SMARTEST ON PARADE OPEN PONY (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 3 782 **M Saunders & J McDonald:** BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS **(Owned by Maisy Saunders)**
- 2 1027 **Drumeden Stud:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE ridden by CHARLIE KAMPHUIS

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1180 **Indy Gardiner:** WHITMERE ROYAL CONSORT ridden by INDY GARDINER
1 1587 **Sarah Ferguson:** ARGYL SEQUEL ridden by MADISON WORM

SHOW HUNTER PONIES

72 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 100 **Courtney Bird:** MOORAVALE SUNBEAM, (Owned by Courtney & Adele Hobson) Reg: SHC:HC18407, 25 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai Lady Sungleam
A 197 **Shae Russo:** PRIMROSE PARK BRIDGET JONES, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60024841, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Brightly
2 878 **Ella Hole:** KAWANNA PARK CEASAR, Reg: WPCS:G9657, Palomino, 22 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Osory Mercurio, Dam: Kawanna Park Clementine
3 1774 **Nicole Coombe:** BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Pypah Coombe) Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch
4 1777 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO, (Owned by Amanda Chalmers) Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot

73 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 989 **Sophie Belcher:** AVLON HELLO DOLLY, Reg: SHC:HC18500, WPCS:M19633, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Amaranda Gi-Gi
1 1201 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel
3 1439 **Dale Plumb:** CRANELLIE ALEXANDER, (Owned by Adele Burgio) Reg: EA:60017694, 18 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Creswell The Conqueror, Dam: Osory Caramel Kisses
A 1918 **Eliza Douglas:** BURNEWANG GOLD CUP, (Owned by Eliza Douglas) Reg: SHC:HC18394, 28 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Pendley Gold Cup, Dam: Burnewang Blackrose

74S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 72, 73

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 1201 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel

75 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 509 **Brittany Jubb:** JEREMIAH PARK JAKE, Reg: NBS:v1954, Buckskin, 5 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Sherwood Quest Antique Gold, Dam: Winfield Petunia
6 847 **Melanie McGuire:** ASCOT ALESSANDRA O'HARA, Reg: EA:60015459, 18 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Ascot Royal Tribute (Ai) (UK) (GBR), Dam: Ascot Scarlet O'hara
5 1047 **Paula Heffernan:** BELLS MOUNTAIN PAPARAZZI, Reg: EA:60028150, 29 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Imperial Picturesque
2 1320 **Aleesha Whitelock:** THORWOOD NEW ORLEANS, (Owned by Aleesha Whitelock) Reg: APSBS:GA35200/17, DA:WPCSPWM3037, WPCS:FG78534PB, 15 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Thorwood Quicksilver, Dam: Thorwood Dixieland
4 1527 **Kylee Cowgill:** WESTON PARK MAXIMUS, Reg: EA:60022071, 19 Jun 2017, Gelding, Sire: Steehorst Kyro (NED), Dam: Weston Park Madonna
1708 **Hannah Rautman:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book
1 1863 **Emma Stella-Hall:** BAMBOROUGH JUENE, (Owned by Arielle Atella) Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jizzie-Belle
3 1933 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KINGSFRED DIPLOMAT, (Owned by Parsons And Davis) Reg: SHC:HC17203, Grey, 8 Jan 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kingsfred Intrepid, Dam: Kingsfred Delight

76 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 664 **Stephen Merry:** BAMBOROUGH PENTAX, (Owned by Stephen Merry, Josh Clarke & Anne McMinn) Reg: EA:60026514, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Imperial Picture Me
2 1068 **Sonja Reichbauer:** WYNARA ROYAL DOULTON, Reg: EA:60032110, 4 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Sweet Revenge, Dam: Janevelyn Royal Tender

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

77 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3** 268 **Catriona Sviderskas**: JOEMOOR DESIGNER LLABEL, (Owned by **Catriona And Phoebe Sviderskas**) Reg: EA:60024704, 29 Jan 2016, Mare, Sire: Taringa Sandal Wood, Dam: Sienna Exklusive
- 2** 463 **Karen Fisher**: PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by **David Adams**) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless
- 5** 506 **Taylah Spiteri**: BEAUPARC VERSACE, Reg: SHC:HC18513, 4 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Beauparc Samsara
- W/D 791 **Gracie Humphreys**: LILY&RSQUO;S PAGEANT, (Owned by **Aida Natale**) Reg: EA:HC15560, RPSBS:GC36205/19, Brown, 1 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Hollys Gold, Dam: Dq Secrets
- 4** 1652 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family**: ASTRAL ROYAL PERFORMANCE, (Owned by **Stacey Cunningham**) Reg: SHC:HC14541, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (UKR), Dam: Concertos Joy Of Astral
- 1** 1754 **Karen Fisher**: RHYL FRAMED, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame

78S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY 12.2 NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 75 – 77

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 1863 **Emma Stella-Hall**: BAMBOROUGH JUENE, (Owned by **Arielle Atella**) Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jezzie-Belle

79 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2** 100 **Courtney Bird**: MOORAVALE SUNBEAM, (Owned by **Courtney & Adele Hobson**) Reg: SHC:HC18407, 25 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai Lady Sungleam
- A 197 **Shae Russo**: PRIMROSE PARK BRIDGET JONES, (Owned by **Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60024841, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Brightly
- 4** 502 **Sarah Romeo**: EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE, (Owned by **Sarah Romeo**) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo

- 7** 878 **Ella Hole**: KAWANNA PARK CEASAR, Reg: WPCS:G9657, Palomino, 22 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Osory Mercurio, Dam: Kawanna Park Clementine
- 3** 1043 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell**: DALGANGLE PICCADILLY, (Owned by **Ruby Rose Eurell**) Reg: SHC:HC15253, Brown, 27 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dalgangle Mayfair, Dam: Dalgangle Cupid
- 1** 1446 **Indy Gardiner**: ASHARLEY PLAY ON WORDS, Reg: EA:60007639, WPCS:G9601, 28 Jan 2012, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Tenterfield, Dam: Kira Sayonara
- A 1774 **Nicole Coombe**: BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by **Pypah Coombe**) Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch
- 6** 1777 **Dimity Chalmers**: WYANN ASTRO, (Owned by **Amanda Chalmers**) Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot
- 5** 1964 **Sally Morphy**: FLOWERDALE BASIL, Reg: SHC:HC12366, WPCS:G6920, Brown, 2 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Flowerdale Tom Jones, Dam: Imperial Bumble Bee

80 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 6** 251 **Nicole Coombe**: ANJARA PARK EUPHORIA, Reg: EA:60011898, 26 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Will Update, Dam: Will Update
- 2** 318 **Drumeden Stud**: BORDERSHOW WALTZING, (Owned by **Abby Clark**) Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance
- 5** 369 **Gracie Humphreys**: KARLANA SPRING CHATTER, (Owned by **Kim & Gracie Humphreys**) Reg: RPSBS:A29379/10, WPCS:PWM6352, Palomino, 16 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Karlana Spring Lily
- 697 **Richards, Parsons and Davis**: YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE, (Owned by **Parsons And Davis**) Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta
- 4** 989 **Sophie Belcher**: AVLON HELLO DOLLY, Reg: SHC:HC18500, WPCS:M19633, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Amaranda Gi-Gi
- 1167 **Jordan Barnard**: CELESTINE APOLLO, (Owned by **Michelle Mclean**) Reg: EA:60019556, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lemonshill Firebrand, Dam: Conway Park Jewel
- 1** 1201 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra**: CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 3 1246 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** OWENDALE BEESTING, Reg: RPSBS:GB35144/17, SHC:Hc12652, WPCS:G9266, Chestnut, 15 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Blackforest, Dam: Owendale Hazelnut
- 1439 **Dale Plumb:** CRANELLIE ALEXANDER, (Owned by Adele Burgio) Reg: EA:60017694, 18 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Creswell The Conqueror, Dam: Osory Caramel Kisses
- 1687 **Benton & Benton-Hall Family:** OWENDALE VALENCIA, (Owned by Tanya Benton) Reg: EA:30501813, SHC:HC12325, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Perci, Dam: Owendale Lemon Butter
- A 1918 **Eliza Douglas:** BURNEWANG GOLD CUP, (Owned by Eliza Douglas) Reg: SHC:HC18394, 28 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Pendley Gold Cup, Dam: Burnewang Blackrose

81 – SHOW HUNTER PONY MARE, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 251 **Nicole Coombe:** ANJARA PARK EUPHORIA, Reg: EA:60011898, 26 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Will Update, Dam: Will Update
- 1 369 **Gracie Humphreys:** KARLANA SPRING CHATTER, (Owned by Kim & Gracie Humphreys) Reg: RPSBS:A29379/10, WPCS:PWM6352, Palomino, 16 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Karlana Spring Lily
- 3 502 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE, (Owned by Sarah Romeo) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo
- 4 697 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE, (Owned by Parsons And Davis) Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta
- A 989 **Sophie Belcher:** AVLON HELLO DOLLY, Reg: SHC:HC18500, WPCS:M19633, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Amaranda Gi-Gi
- A 1774 **Nicole Coombe:** BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Pypah Coombe) Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch

82 – SHOW HUNTER PONY GELDING, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 318 **Drumeden Stud:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING, (Owned by Abby Clark) Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance

- 878 **Ella Hole:** KAWANNA PARK CEASAR, Reg: WPCS:G9657, Palomino, 22 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Osory Mercurio, Dam: Kawanna Park Clementine
- 3 1043 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** DALGANGLE PICCADILLY, (Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell) Reg: SHC:HC15253, Brown, 27 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dalgangle Mayfair, Dam: Dalgangle Cupid
- A 1167 **Jordan Barnard:** CELESTINE APOLLO, (Owned by Michelle Mclean) Reg: EA:60019556, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lemonhill Firebrand, Dam: Conway Park Jewel
- A 1201 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel
- 2 1246 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** OWENDALE BEESTING, Reg: RPSBS:GB35144/17, SHC:Hc12652, WPCS:G9266, Chestnut, 15 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Blackforest, Dam: Owendale Hazelnut
- 5 1439 **Dale Plumb:** CRANELLIE ALEXANDER, (Owned by Adele Burgio) Reg: EA:60017694, 18 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Creswell The Conqueror, Dam: Osory Caramel Kisses
- A 1446 **Indy Gardiner:** ASHARLEY PLAY ON WORDS, Reg: EA:60007639, WPCS:G9601, 28 Jan 2012, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Tenterfield, Dam: Kira Sayonara
- A 1687 **Benton & Benton-Hall Family:** OWENDALE VALENCIA, (Owned by Tanya Benton) Reg: EA:30501813, SHC:HC12325, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Perci, Dam: Owendale Lemon Butter
- 6 1777 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO, (Owned by Amanda Chalmers) Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot
- A 1918 **Eliza Douglas:** BURNEWANG GOLD CUP, (Owned by Eliza Douglas) Reg: SHC:HC18394, 28 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Pendley Gold Cup, Dam: Burnewang Blackrose
- 4 1964 **Sally Morphy:** FLOWERDALE BASIL, Reg: SHC:HC12366, WPCS:G6920, Brown, 2 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Flowerdale Tom Jones, Dam: Imperial Bumble Bee

83S – CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 79 – 82

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) Must be a registered and financial member of APSB

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 1201 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

84S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 83S

PRIZE: SASH

- 318 **Drumeden Stud:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING, (Owned by **Abby Clark**) Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance

85 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 509 **Brittany Jubb:** JEREMIAH PARK JAKE, Reg: NBS:v1954, Buckskin, 5 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Sherwood Quest Antique Gold, Dam: Winfield Petunia
- 5 847 **Melanie McGuire:** ASCOT ALESSANDRA O'HARA, Reg: EA:60015459, 18 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Ascot Royal Tribute (Ai) (Uk) (GBR), Dam: Ascot Scarlet O'hara
- 1047 **Paula Heffernan:** BELLS MOUNTAIN PAPAARAZZI, Reg: EA:60028150, 29 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Imperial Picturesque
- 2 1320 **Aleesha Whitelock:** THORWOOD NEW ORLEANS, (Owned by **Aleesha Whitelock**) Reg: APSBS:GA35200/17, DA:WPCSPWM3037, WPCS:FG78534PB, 15 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Thorwood Quicksilver, Dam: Thorwood Dixieland
- 3 1527 **Kylee Cowgill:** WESTON PARK MAXIMUS, Reg: EA:60022071, 19 Jun 2017, Gelding, Sire: Steehorst Kyro (NED), Dam: Weston Park Madonna
- 1708 **Hannah Rautman:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book
- 1 1863 **Emma Stella-Hall:** BAMBOROUGH JUENE, (Owned by **Arielle Atella**) Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jezzies-Belle
- 4 1933 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KINGSFRED DIPLOMAT, (Owned by **Parsons And Davis**) Reg: SHC:HC17203, Grey, 8 Jan 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kingsfred Intrepid, Dam: Kingsfred Delight
- 6 1975 **Paula Heffernan:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll

86 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 6 128 **Monica Croston:** MG EVANGELINE, Reg: SHC:HC17340, Chestnut, 9 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Richdale Protocol, Dam: Absolute Beauty
- 3 222 **Charlee Latham:** RIVINGTON SUNDAY SECRET, Reg: SHC:HC18092, Chestnut, 17 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Matisse, Dam: Rivington Sunday Best

- 2 296 **Leanne Corney:** BELL'S MOUNTAIN ARIZONA, (Owned by **Leanne Corney**) Reg: SHC:HC17061, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Paris, Dam: Bell's Mountain Accolade, Racing Name: N/A
- 5 664 **Stephen Merry:** BAMBOROUGH PENTAX, (Owned by **Stephen Merry, Josh Clarke & Anne McMinn**) Reg: EA:60026514, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Imperial Picture Me
- 1068 **Sonja Reichbauer:** WYNARA ROYAL DOULTON, Reg: EA:60032110, 4 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Sweet Revenge, Dam: Janevelyn Royal Tender
- 1 1555 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, (Owned by **Taylah Arnott**) Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip
- 4 1834 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KOORA-LYN MARLEY, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi

87 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 4 268 **Catriona Sviderskas:** JOEMOOR DESIGNER LLABEL, (Owned by **Catriona And Phoebe Sviderskas**) Reg: EA:60024704, 29 Jan 2016, Mare, Sire: Taringa Sandal Wood, Dam: Sienna Exklusive
- 458 **Nina Beresford-Smith:** BAMBOROUGH EVOKE, Reg: SHC:HC16641, WPCS:PWG8161, Bay, 4 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Elite
- 463 **Karen Fisher:** PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by **David Adams**) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless
- 2 506 **Taylah Spiteri:** BEAUPARC VERSACE, Reg: SHC:HC18513, 4 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Beauparc Samsara
- 6 1313 **Michelle Paynter:** CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM, (Owned by **Anne Paynter**) Reg: AHSA:ARC765, APSBS:FOAL RECORDED, RPSBS:FR32217/13, WPCS:PWC3929, Bay, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Dainhill Farewell
- 3 1652 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family :** ASTRAL ROYAL PERFORMANCE, (Owned by **Stacey Cunningham**) Reg: SHC:HC14541, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (UKR), Dam: Concertos Joy Of Astral
- 1754 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- 1 1942 **Ali Berwick & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

5 1979 **Alexandra Buster Jones: SPOTLIGHT, (Owned by Alexandra Buster Jones)** Reg: EA:22000768, Chestnut, 9 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hilkens Black Delight (GER), Dam: Bubba-Nooka Cover Girl

88 – SHOW HUNTER PONY MARE, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

2 128 **Monica Croston: MG EVANGELINE**, Reg: SHC:HC17340, Chestnut, 9 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Richdale Protocol, Dam: Absolute Beauty

1 268 **Catriona Sviderskas: JOEMOOR DESIGNER LLABEL, (Owned by Catriona And Phoebe Sviderskas)** Reg: EA:60024704, 29 Jan 2016, Mare, Sire: Taringa Sandal Wood, Dam: Sienna Exklusive

3 847 **Melanie McGuire: ASCOT ALESSANDRA O'HARA**, Reg: EA:60015459, 18 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Ascot Royal Tribute (Ai) (Uk) (GBR), Dam: Ascot Scarlet O'hara

4 1708 **Hannah Rautman: STORM HAVEN ISHKA**, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book

89 – SHOW HUNTER PONY GELDING, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

6 222 **Charlee Latham: RIVINGTON SUNDAY SECRET**, Reg: SHC:HC18092, Chestnut, 17 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Matisse, Dam: Rivington Sunday Best

2 296 **Leanne Corney: BELL'S MOUNTAIN ARIZONA, (Owned by Leanne Corney)** Reg: SHC:HC17061, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Paris, Dam: Bell's Mountain Accolade, Racing Name: N/A

458 **Nina Beresford-Smith: BAMBOROUGH EVOKE**, Reg: SHC:HC16641, WPCS:PWG8161, Bay, 4 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Paragon, Dam: Elite

A 463 **Karen Fisher: PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by David Adams)** Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless

3 506 **Taylah Spiteri: BEUPARC VERSACE**, Reg: SHC:HC18513, 4 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Beuparc Samsara

664 **Stephen Merry: BAMBOROUGH PENTAX, (Owned by Stephen Merry, Josh Clarke & Anne McMinn)** Reg: EA:60026514, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Imperial Picture Me

A 1047 **Paula Heffernan: BELLS MOUNTAIN PAPAZZI**, Reg: EA:60028150, 29 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Imperial Picturesque

1313 **Michelle Paynter: CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM, (Owned by Anne Paynter)** Reg: AHSA:ARC765, APSBS:FOAL RECORDED, RPSBS:FR32217/13, WPCS:PWC3929, Bay, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Dainhill Farewell

4 1320 **Aleesha Whitelock: THORWOOD NEW ORLEANS, (Owned by Aleesha Whitelock)** Reg: APSBS:GA35200/17, DA:WPCSPWM3037, WPCS:FG78534PB, 15 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Thorwood Quicksilver, Dam: Thorwood Dixieland

A 1527 **Kylee Cowgill: WESTON PARK MAXIMUS**, Reg: EA:60022071, 19 Jun 2017, Gelding, Sire: Steehorst Kyro (NED), Dam: Weston Park Madonna

A 1555 **Indy Gardiner: FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, (Owned by Taylah Arnott)** Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip

5 1652 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family : ASTRAL ROYAL PERFORMANCE, (Owned by Stacey Cunningham)** Reg: SHC:HC14541, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (UKR), Dam: Concertos Joy Of Astral

1754 **Karen Fisher: RHYL FRAMED**, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame

1 1834 **Richards, Parsons and Davis: KOORA-LYN MARLEY**, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi

A 1863 **Emma Stella-Hall: BAMBOROUGH JUENE, (Owned by Arielle Atella)** Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jezzie-Belle

1933 **Richards, Parsons and Davis: KINGSFRED DIPLOMAT, (Owned by Parsons And Davis)** Reg: SHC:HC17203, Grey, 8 Jan 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kingsfred Intrepid, Dam: Kingsfred Delight

A 1942 **Ali Berwick & Janine Orpwood: MONTE CRISTO V**, Reg: EA:3025578, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa

1975 **Paula Heffernan: LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN**, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll

1979 **Alexandra Buster Jones: SPOTLIGHT, (Owned by Alexandra Buster Jones)** Reg: EA:22000768, Chestnut, 9 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hilkens Black Delight (GER), Dam: Bubba-Nooka Cover Girl

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

90S – CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 85 – 89

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** Must be a registered and financial member of APSB

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **FUTURE FARMS**

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

1942 **Ali Berwick & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa

91S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 90S

PRIZE: SASH

1555 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, (Owned by **Taylah Arnott**) Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip

92 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Rider 14 years of age or under. Eligible for Best Child's Show Hunter Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

1 251 **Nicole Coombe:** ANJARA PARK EUPHORIA ridden by Nyah Clark, Reg: EA:60011898, 26 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Will Update, Dam: Will Update

2 318 **Drumeden Stud:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING ridden by Charlie Kamphuis, (Owned by **Abby Clark**) Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance

6 369 **Gracie Humphreys:** KARLANA SPRING CHATTER ridden by Paige Natale, (Owned by **Kim & Gracie Humphreys**) Reg: RPSBS:A29379/10, WPCS:PWM6352, Palomino, 16 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Karlana Spring Lily

502 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by Milla Romeo, (Owned by **Sarah Romeo**) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo

697 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE ridden by Evangeline Parsons, (Owned by **Parsons And Davis**) Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta

- A 878 **Ella Hole:** KAWANNA PARK CEASAR ridden by Grace Cunningham, Reg: WPCS:G9657, Palomino, 22 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Osory Mercurio, Dam: Kawanna Park Clementine
- 3 989 **Sophie Belcher:** AVLON HELLO DOLLY ridden by Eliza Abrahams, Reg: SHC:HC18500, WPCS:M19633, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Amaranda Gi-Gi
- 1043 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** DALGANGLE PICCADILLY ridden by Ruby-Rose Eurell, (Owned by **Ruby Rose Eurell**) Reg: SHC:HC15253, Brown, 27 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Dalgangle Mayfair, Dam: Dalgangle Cupid
- A 1201 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT ridden by Sierra Parker-Eade, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel
- 5 1246 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** OWENDALE BEESTING ridden by Sienna Mullan-Wright, Reg: RPSBS:GB35144/17, SHC:Hc12652, WPCS:G9266, Chestnut, 15 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Blackforest, Dam: Owendale Hazelnut
- A 1439 **Dale Plumb:** CRANELLIE ALEXANDER ridden by To Be Advised To Be Advised, (Owned by **Adele Burgio**) Reg: EA:60017694, 18 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Creswell The Conqueror, Dam: Osory Caramel Kisses
- 4 1446 **Indy Gardiner:** ASHARLEY PLAY ON WORDS ridden by Indy Gardiner, Reg: EA:60007639, WPCS:G9601, 28 Jan 2012, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Tenterfield, Dam: Kira Sayonara
- A 1687 **Benton & Benton-Hall Family:** OWENDALE VALENCIA ridden by Tbc Benton-Hall, (Owned by **Tanya Benton**) Reg: EA:30501813, SHC:HC12325, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Perci, Dam: Owendale Lemon Butter
- A 1774 **Nicole Coombe:** BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND ridden by Pypah Coombe, (Owned by **Pypah Coombe**) Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch
- 1964 **Sally Morphy:** FLOWERDALE BASIL ridden by Isabel Morphy, Reg: SHC:HC12366, WPCS:G6920, Brown, 2 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Flowerdale Tom Jones, Dam: Imperial Bumble Bee

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

93 – CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

Rider 17 years of age or under. Eligible for Best Child’s Show Hunter Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY DRUMEDEN RIDING PONIES

- A 128 **Monica Croston:** MG EVANGELINE ridden by Stella Gilmour, Reg: SHC:HC17340, Chestnut, 9 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Richdale Protocol, Dam: Absolute Beauty
- 2 222 **Charlee Latham:** RIVINGTON SUNDAY SECRET ridden by Charlee Latham, Reg: SHC:HC18092, Chestnut, 17 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Matisse, Dam: Rivington Sunday Best
- A 463 **Karen Fisher:** PP QUESTION TIME ridden by Kathryn Brereton, **(Owned by David Adams)** Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless
- 5 506 **Taylah Spiteri:** BEUPARC VERSACE ridden by Grace Baines, Reg: SHC:HC18513, 4 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Beuparc Samsara
- 509 **Brittany Jubb:** JEREMIAH PARK JAKE ridden by Gracie Humphreys, Reg: NBS:v1954, Buckskin, 5 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Sherwood Quest Antique Gold, Dam: Winfield Petunia
- 664 **Stephen Merry:** BAMBOROUGH PENTAX ridden by Hahana Young, **(Owned by Stephen Merry, Josh Clarke & Anne Mcminn)** Reg: EA:60026514, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Imperial Picture Me
- 847 **Melanie McGuire:** ASCOT ALESSANDRA O’HARA ridden by Tbc Tbc, Reg: EA:60015459, 18 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Ascot Royal Tribute (Ai) (UK) (GBR), Dam: Ascot Scarlet O’hara
- 1047 **Paula Heffernan:** BELLS MOUNTAIN PAPA RAZZI ridden by Chloe Backman, Reg: EA:60028150, 29 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Imperial Picturesque
- 1068 **Sonja Reichbauer:** WYNARA ROYAL DOULTON ridden by Jenna Murphy, Reg: EA:60032110, 4 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Sweet Revenge, Dam: Janevelyn Royal Tender
- 1313 **Michelle Paynter:** CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM ridden by Sophie Landmeter, **(Owned by Anne Paynter)** Reg: AHSA:ARC765, APSBS:FOAL RECORDED, RPSBS:FR32217/13, WPCS:PWC3929, Bay, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Dainhill Farewell
- 1527 **Kylee Cowgill:** WESTON PARK MAXIMUS ridden by Libby Cowgill, Reg: EA:60022071, 19 Jun 2017, Gelding, Sire: Steehorst Kyro (NED), Dam: Weston Park Madonna
- 4 1555 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY ridden by Indy Gardiner, **(Owned by Taylah Arnott)** Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip

- 6 1652 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family :** ASTRAL ROYAL PERFORMANCE ridden by Gracie Cunningham, **(Owned by Stacey Cunningham)** Reg: SHC:HC14541, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (UKR), Dam: Concertos Joy Of Astral
- 1708 **Hannah Rautman:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA ridden by Jasmine Roberts, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book
- 1754 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED ridden by Elizabeth Brereton, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyll Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- A 1863 **Emma Stella-Hall:** BAMBOROUGH JUENE ridden by Arielle Stella, **(Owned by Arielle Atella)** Reg: EA:60013343, Grey, 25 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GER), Dam: Bamborough Jezzies-Belle
- 1933 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KINGSFRED DIPLOMAT ridden by Harriet Davis, **(Owned by Parsons And Davis)** Reg: SHC:HC17203, Grey, 8 Jan 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kingsfred Intrepid, Dam: Kingsfred Delight
- 1 1942 **Ali Berwick & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, Reg: EA:3025578, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa
- 3 1975 **Paula Heffernan:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN ridden by Holly Backman, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll

94S – CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER PONY

Eligible Classes: 92, 93

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY ROMSEY PARK PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 251 **Nicole Coombe:** ANJARA PARK EUPHORIA ridden by Nyah Clark, Reg: EA:60011898, 26 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Will Update, Dam: Will Update

95S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER PONY

Eligible Classes: 94S

PRIZE: SASH

- 318 **Drumeden Stud:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING ridden by Charlie Kamphuis, **(Owned by Abby Clark)** Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

96 – THE LINDSAY”PUDD” MCLEAN MEMORIAL TROPHY

Presented to the best Show Hunter Pony, not over 14 hands, which, in the opinion of the Judges, shows the best Show Hunter Pony qualities. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

PRIZE: UNPLACED PARTICIPANTS ROSETTE

- A 128 **Monica Croston:** MG EVANGELINE, Reg: SHC:HC17340, Chestnut, 9 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Richdale Protocol, Dam: Absolute Beauty
- 268 **Catriona Sviderskas:** JOEMOOR DESIGNER LLABEL, (Owned by **Catriona And Phoebe Sviderskas**) Reg: EA:60024704, 29 Jan 2016, Mare, Sire: Taringa Sandal Wood, Dam: Sienna Exklusive
- 296 **Leanne Corney:** BELL'S MOUNTAIN ARIZONA, (Owned by **Leanne Corney**) Reg: SHC:HC17061, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Paris, Dam: Bell's Mountain Accolade, Racing Name: N/A
- A 318 **Drumeden Stud:** BORDERSHOW WALTZING, (Owned by **Abby Clark**) Reg: SHC:15969, Chestnut, 28 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance
- 369 **Gracie Humphreys:** KARLANA SPRING CHATTER, (Owned by **Kim & Gracie Humphreys**) Reg: RPSBS:A29379/10, WPCS:PWM6352, Palomino, 16 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Karlana Spring Lily
- A 463 **Karen Fisher:** PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by **David Adams**) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless
- 506 **Taylah Spiteri:** BEUPARC VERSACE, Reg: SHC:HC18513, 4 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Beuparc Samsara
- 664 **Stephen Merry:** BAMBOROUGH PENTAX, (Owned by **Stephen Merry, Josh Clarke & Anne McMinn**) Reg: EA:60026514, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Imperial Picture Me
- 1047 **Paula Heffernan:** BELLS MOUNTAIN PAPAARAZZI, Reg: EA:60028150, 29 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Imperial Picturesque
- 1167 **Jordan Barnard:** CELESTINE APOLLO, (Owned by **Michelle Mclean**) Reg: EA:60019556, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lemonshill Firebrand, Dam: Conway Park Jewel
- 1246 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** OWENDALE BEESTING, Reg: RPSBS:GB35144/17, SHC:Hc12652, WPCS:G9266, Chestnut, 15 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Blackforest, Dam: Owendale Hazelnut
- 1313 **Michelle Paynter:** CLASS ORLANDO BLOOM, (Owned by **Anne Paynter**) Reg: AHSA:ARC765, APSBS:FOAL RECORDED, RPSBS:FR32217/13, WPCS:PWC3929, Bay, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Dainhill Farewell
- 1320 **Aleesha Whitelock:** THORWOOD NEW ORLEANS, (Owned by **Aleesha Whitelock**) Reg: APSBS:GA35200/17, DA:WPCSPWM3037, WPCS:FG78534PB, 15 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Thorwood Quicksilver, Dam: Thorwood Dixieland
- A 1439 **Dale Plumb:** CRANELLIE ALEXANDER, (Owned by **Adele Burgio**) Reg: EA:60017694, 18 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Creswell The Conqueror, Dam: Osory Caramel Kisses
- A 1446 **Indy Gardiner:** ASHARLEY PLAY ON WORDS, Reg: EA:60007639, WPCS:G9601, 28 Jan 2012, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Tenterfield, Dam: Kira Sayonara
- A 1527 **Kylee Cowgill:** WESTON PARK MAXIMUS, Reg: EA:60022071, 19 Jun 2017, Gelding, Sire: Steehorst Kyro (NED), Dam: Weston Park Madonna
- A 1555 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, (Owned by **Taylah Arnott**) Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip
- 1652 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family :** ASTRAL ROYAL PERFORMANCE, (Owned by **Stacey Cunningham**) Reg: SHC:HC14541, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (UKR), Dam: Concertos Joy Of Astral
- 1687 **Benton & Benton-Hall Family:** OWENDALE VALENCIA, (Owned by **Tanya Benton**) Reg: EA:30501813, SHC:HC12325, Chestnut, 14 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Perci, Dam: Owendale Lemon Butter
- 1708 **Hannah Rautman:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book
- 1754 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- 1942 **Ali Berwick & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa
- A 1964 **Sally Morphy:** FLOWERDALE BASIL, Reg: SHC:HC12366, WPCS:G6920, Brown, 2 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Flowerdale Tom Jones, Dam: Imperial Bumble Bee
- 1975 **Paula Heffernan:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll
- A 1979 **Alexandra Buster Jones:** SPOTLIGHT, (Owned by **Alexandra Buster Jones**) Reg: EA:22000768, Chestnut, 9 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hilkens Black Delight (GER), Dam: Bubba-Nooka Cover Girl

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

97S – THE LINDSAY “PUDD” MEMORIAL TROPHY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 96

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$250, TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY

MICHELLE MCLEAN PRESENTED BY MR STEPHEN MC LEAN

PRIZE: 1ST – 2ND SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 1 369 **Gracie Humphreys:** KARLANA SPRING CHATTER, (Owned by **Kim & Gracie Humphreys**) Reg: RPSBS:A29379/10, WPCS:PWM6352, Palomino, 16 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Karlana Spring Lily
- 3 1167 **Jordan Barnard:** CELESTINE APOLLO, (Owned by **Michelle Mclean**) Reg: EA:60019556, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lemonshill Firebrand, Dam: Conway Park Jewel
- 2 1942 **Ali Berwick & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa

SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAYS

98 – PROVIDENCE CUP SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY

Presented to the best Show Hunter Galloway, which in the opinion of the Judges, shows the best Show Hunter Galloway qualities. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and Runner Up ineligible for Championship.

- 184 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh:** TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI), (Owned by **Ashlee Carrigan Walsh**) Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List
- A 204 **Stacey Wate:** CANTIK PARK MASTERPIECE, Reg: SHC:HC18511, 17 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Paulgren Park Victory, Dam: Tamarinda Moving Pictures
- 293 **Gracie Humphreys:** MANORVALE SHOW GIRL, Reg: RPSBS:A34839/16, 5 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Manorvale Royal Show, Dam: Helden Park Fantasia
- 341 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 459 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE, (Owned by **Elizabeth O'brien**) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- A 634 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family :** HIBRIE NIGHT OUT, (Owned by **Stacey & Grace Cunningham**) Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend
- 744 **Dylan Greig:** LILIVALE DUET, Reg: SHC:HC12850, 12 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Donatraum (GER), Dam: Mabelene
- 808 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** PORCHA, (Owned by **Shae Wishart**) Reg: SHC:HC16166, Grey, 24 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Drasna Klik Clak
- A 816 **Eliza Douglas:** SILKWOOD ROYAL BLUE, (Owned by **Kylie Douglas**) Reg: SHC:HC16120, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Jacket Bluebird, Dam: Posh Spice Of Astral
- A 1066 **Jessica Byrne:** PETERLOUISE PARK ROYAL, (Owned by **Jp & Li Byrne**) Reg: APSBS:FG79518PB, 12 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Apologia Xx, Dam: Yarrayoung Star Struck
- 1441 **Js Equestrian:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE, (Owned by **Jess Stones**) Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- 1447 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** BEAUPARC VEGAS, (Owned by **Monique Calleja Goodman**) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1488 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE, (Owned by **Emily Murray**) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 1582 **Alli Madill:** GOLDEN SANDS ABOVE AND BEYOND, Reg: EA:60024365, SHC:HC17223, Buckskin, 15 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rivington Sunmist, Dam: Serlee Park Illusion
- 1616 **Monica Croston:** PRIVATE DUCHESS OF LYNDHURST, (Owned by **Courtney Remington**) Reg: EA:60026997, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Private Benjamin
- 1677 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 1699 **Tamara Lee:** LYNDHURST LONGINES, (Owned by **Tamara Lee**) Reg: EA:60030645, 9 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Tofu
- 1701 **Lee & Cusworth Brynie & Belinda:** FARLEIGH LUCIEN, (Owned by **Belinda Cusworth**) Reg: EA:60021519, Brown, 6 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Trellech Enigma (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Carinthia
- 1803 **Amelia Anderson:** MOUNTAIN BLUE MIRINDAS GRACE, Reg: RPSBS:60025189, 6 Jan 2013, Mare, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Zivador

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1829 **Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel** : FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO, (**Owned by Riley Beckel**) Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown
- 1976 **Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre, & Blaine Perkins**: MURRAYDALE PARK KANE, Reg: EA:60017008, Bay, 5 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Murraydale Park Spotlight, Dam: Calwalla Rhapsody
- 1977 **Margot Haynes**: LILY'S SOVEREIGN, (**Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid**) Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious

- 4 1243 **Georgia Appleton**: FOXSLOW LA TEMPTATION, Reg: RPSBS:GA34022/15, 12 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Drummer Boy, Dam: Foxslow Grey Zephyr
- 2 1447 **Lana Calleja-Goodman**: BEAUPARC VEGAS, (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1803 **Amelia Anderson**: MOUNTAIN BLUE MIRINDAS GRACE, Reg: RPSBS:60025189, 6 Jan 2013, Mare, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Zivador

99S – PROVIDENCE CUP SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 98

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, 6TH – 10TH SASH
PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY, TROPHY JACKET, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND SASH, TROPHY RUG, TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 3RD – 5TH SASH, TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 6TH – 10TH TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80 SUPPORTED BY

KAREN FISHER

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 2 1441 **Js Equestrian**: GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE, (**Owned by Jess Stones**) Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- 3 1488 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray**: RIEGAL MANOLETE, (**Owned by Emily Murray**) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 1 1977 **Margot Haynes**: LILY'S SOVEREIGN, (**Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid**) Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious

100 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- A 204 **Stacey Wate**: CANTIK PARK MASTERPIECE, Reg: SHC:HC18511, 17 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Paulgren Park Victory, Dam: Tamarinda Moving Pictures
- 1 293 **Gracie Humphreys**: MANORVALE SHOW GIRL, Reg: RPSBS:A34839/16, 5 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Manorvale Royal Show, Dam: Helden Park Fantasia
- 3 341 **Michelle Paynter**: WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- A 816 **Eliza Douglas**: SILKWOOD ROYAL BLUE, (**Owned by Kylie Douglas**) Reg: SHC:HC16120, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Jacket Bluebird, Dam: Posh Spice Of Astral

101 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- A 184 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh**: TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI), (**Owned by Ashlee Carrigan Walsh**) Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List
- 2 419 **Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont**: PANORAMA BLACK JACK, (**Owned by Sarah Beaumont**) Reg: EA:60032235, 12 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Stanton Park Hells Bells, Dam: Tweed Valley Just Magic
- 1 634 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family** : HIBRIE NIGHT OUT, (**Owned by Stacey & Grace Cunningham**) Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend
- 3 744 **Dylan Greig**: LILIVALE DUET, Reg: SHC:HC12850, 12 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Donatraum (GER), Dam: Mabelene
- 5 1066 **Jessica Byrne**: PETERLOUISE PARK ROYAL, (**Owned by Jp & Li Byrne**) Reg: APSBS:FG79518PB, 12 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Apologia Xx, Dam: Yarrayoung Star Struck
- 4 1677 **Kaylene McCarthy**: ROYAL KING OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 6 1699 **Tamara Lee**: LYNDHURST LONGINES, (**Owned by Tamara Lee**) Reg: EA:60030645, 9 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Tofu

102S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 100, 101

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 634 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family** : HIBRIE NIGHT OUT, (**Owned by Stacey & Grace Cunningham**) Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

103 – SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY KELATO

ANIMAL HEALTH

- A 204 **Stacey Wate**: CANTIK PARK MASTERPIECE, Reg: SHC:HC18511, 17 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Paulgren Park Victory, Dam: Tamarinda Moving Pictures
- 5 293 **Gracie Humphreys**: MANORVALE SHOW GIRL, Reg: RPSBS:A34839/16, 5 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Manorvale Royal Show, Dam: Helden Park Fantasia
- 341 **Michelle Paynter**: WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 459 **Richards, Parsons and Davis**: TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE, (Owned by Elizabeth O'Brien) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- 4 808 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart**: PORCHA, (Owned by Shae Wishart) Reg: SHC:HC16166, Grey, 24 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Drasna Klik Clak
- A 816 **Eliza Douglas**: SILKWOOD ROYAL BLUE, (Owned by Kylie Douglas) Reg: SHC:HC16120, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Jacket Bluebird, Dam: Posh Spice Of Astral
- 1243 **Georgia Appleton**: FOXSLOW LA TEMPTATION, Reg: RPSBS:GA34022/15, 12 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Drummer Boy, Dam: Foxslow Grey Zephyr
- 6 1447 **Lana Calleja-Goodman**: BEAUPARC VEGAS, (Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1 1488 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray**: RIEGAL MANOLETE, (Owned by Emily Murray) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 3 1616 **Monica Croston**: PRIVATE DUCHESS OF LYNDHURST, (Owned by Courtney Remington) Reg: EA:60026997, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Private Benjamin
- 1701 **Lee & Cusworth Brynie & Belinda**: FARLEIGH LUCIEN, (Owned by Belinda Cusworth) Reg: EA:60021519, Brown, 6 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Trellech Enigma (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Carinthia
- 1803 **Amelia Anderson**: MOUNTAIN BLUE MIRINDAS GRACE, Reg: RPSBS:60025189, 6 Jan 2013, Mare, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Zivador
- 2 1976 **Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre, & Blaine Perkins**: MURRAYDALE PARK KANE, Reg: EA:60017008, Bay, 5 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Murraydale Park Spotlight, Dam: Calwalla Rhapsody

104 – SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY KELATO

ANIMAL HEALTH

- 184 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh**: TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI), (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan Walsh) Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List
- 5 419 **Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont**: PANORAMA BLACK JACK, (Owned by Sarah Beaumont) Reg: EA:60032235, 12 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Stanton Park Hells Bells, Dam: Tweed Valley Just Magic
- 4 634 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family**: HIBRIE NIGHT OUT, (Owned by Stacey & Grace Cunningham) Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend
- 744 **Dylan Greig**: LILIVALE DUET, Reg: SHC:HC12850, 12 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Donatraum (GER), Dam: Mabelene
- 1066 **Jessica Byrne**: PETERLOUISE PARK ROYAL, (Owned by Jp & Li Byrne) Reg: APSBS:FG79518PB, 12 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Apologia Xx, Dam: Yarrayoung Star Struck
- 2 1441 **Js Equestrian**: GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE, (Owned by Jess Stalling) Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- 3 1582 **Alli Madill**: GOLDEN SANDS ABOVE AND BEYOND, Reg: EA:60024365, SHC:HC17223, Buckskin, 15 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rivington Sunmist, Dam: Serlee Park Illusion
- 1677 **Kaylene McCarthy**: ROYAL KING OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 6 1699 **Tamara Lee**: LYNDHURST LONGINES, (Owned by Tamara Lee) Reg: EA:60030645, 9 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Tofu
- 1829 **Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel**: FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO, (Owned by Riley Beckel) Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown
- 1 1977 **Margot Haynes**: LILY'S SOVEREIGN, (Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid) Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

105 – LADY’S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady’s or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 184 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh:** TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI) ridden by Ebonie Lee, **(Owned by Ashlee Carrigan Walsh)** Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List
- A 204 **Stacey Wate:** CANTIK PARK MASTERPIECE ridden by Stacey Wate, Reg: SHC:HC18511, 17 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Paulgren Park Victory, Dam: Tamarinda Moving Pictures
- 341 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL ridden by Michelle Paynter, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 419 **Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA BLACK JACK ridden by Ali Berwick, **(Owned by Sarah Beaumont)** Reg: EA:60032235, 12 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Stanton Park Hells Bells, Dam: Tweed Valley Just Magic
- 459 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by Anna Richards, **(Owned by Elizabeth O’Brien)** Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- 5 634 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family :** HIBRIE NIGHT OUT ridden by Ellen Grant, **(Owned by Stacey & Grace Cunningham)** Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend
- 6 808 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart:** PORCHA ridden by Shae Wishart, **(Owned by Shae Wishart)** Reg: SHC:HC16166, Grey, 24 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Drasna Clak Clak
- A 816 **Eliza Douglas:** SILKWOOD ROYAL BLUE ridden by Eliza Douglas, **(Owned by Kylie Douglas)** Reg: SHC:HC16120, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Jacket Bluebird, Dam: Posh Spice Of Astral
- 1243 **Georgia Appleton:** FOXSLOW LA TEMPTATION, Reg: RPSBS:GA34022/15, 12 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Drummer Boy, Dam: Foxslow Grey Zephyr
- 1 1441 **Js Equestrian:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE ridden by Jess Stones, **(Owned by Jess Stalling)** Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- A 1488 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE ridden by Emily Murray, **(Owned by Emily Murray)** Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste

- 2 1582 **Alli Madill:** GOLDEN SANDS ABOVE AND BEYOND ridden by Alli Madill, Reg: EA:60024365, SHC:HC17223, Buckskin, 15 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rivington Sunmist, Dam: Serlee Park Illusion
- 4 1616 **Monica Croston:** PRIVATE DUCHESS OF LYNDHURST ridden by Courtney Remington, **(Owned by Courtney Remington)** Reg: EA:60026997, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Private Benjamin
- 1699 **Tamara Lee:** LYNDHURST LONGINES ridden by Tamara Lee, **(Owned by Tamara Lee)** Reg: EA:60030645, 9 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Tofu
- A 1701 **Lee & Cusworth Brynie & Belinda:** FARLEIGH LUCIEN ridden by Brynie Lee, **(Owned by Belinda Cusworth)** Reg: EA:60021519, Brown, 6 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Trellech Enigma (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Carinthia
- 1803 **Amelia Anderson:** MOUNTAIN BLUE MIRINDAS GRACE ridden by Amelia Anderson, Reg: RPSBS:60025189, 6 Jan 2013, Mare, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Zivador
- 3 1976 **Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre, & Blaine Perkins:** MURRAYDALE PARK KANE ridden by Izabella Mcintyre, Reg: EA:60017008, Bay, 5 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Murraydale Park Spotlight, Dam: Calwalla Rhapsody
- A 1977 **Margot Haynes:** LILY’S SOVEREIGN ridden by Margot Haynes, **(Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid)** Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly’s Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious

106 – GENTLEMAN’S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady’s or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY M&M

PERFORMANCE HORSES

- 4 744 **Dylan Greig:** LILIVALE DUET ridden by Dylan Greig, Reg: SHC:HC12850, 12 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Donatraum (GER), Dam: Mabelene
- 1 1447 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** BEAUPARC VEGAS ridden by Clint Bilson, **(Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman)** Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- A 1488 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE ridden by Greg Mickan, **(Owned by Emily Murray)** Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 3 1677 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON ridden by Ben Laupert, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 2 1829 **Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel** : FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO ridden by Reece Lawson, **(Owned by Riley Beckel)** Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown
- A 1976 **Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre, & Blaine Perkins**: MURRAYDALE PARK KANE ridden by Blaine Perkins, Reg: EA:60017008, Bay, 5 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Murraydale Park Spotlight, Dam: Calwalla Rhapsody

107S – CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 103 – 106

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** Must be a registered and financial member of APSB

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **FUTURE FARMS**

- 1977 **Margot Haynes**: LILY'S SOVEREIGN, **(Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Kate Reid)** Reg: EA:60026704, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious

108S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 107S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1441 **Js Equestrian**: GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE ridden by Jess Stones, **(Owned by Jess Stalling)** Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me

109 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Best Child's Show Hunter Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 204 **Stacey Wate**: CANTIK PARK MASTERPIECE ridden by Addison Wate, Reg: SHC:HC18511, 17 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Paulgren Park Victory, Dam: Tamarinda Moving Pictures
- 293 **Gracie Humphreys**: MANORVALE SHOW GIRL ridden by Gracie Humphreys, Reg: RPSBS:A34839/16, 5 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Manorvale Royal Show, Dam: Helden Park Fantasia
- 341 **Michelle Paynter**: WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL ridden by Sophie Landmeter, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 5 459 **Richards, Parsons and Davis**: TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by Harriet Davis, **(Owned by Elizabeth O'brien)** Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano

- 808 **Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart**: PORCHA ridden by Ella Hole, **(Owned by Shae Wishart)** Reg: SHC:HC16166, Grey, 24 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Drasna Klik Clak
- A 816 **Eliza Douglas**: SILKWOOD ROYAL BLUE ridden by Molly Manchester, **(Owned by Kylie Douglas)** Reg: SHC:HC16120, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Jacket Bluebird, Dam: Posh Spice Of Astral
- 1243 **Georgia Appleton**: FOXSLOW LA TEMPTATION, Reg: RPSBS:GA34022/15, 12 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Drummer Boy, Dam: Foxslow Grey Zephyr
- 6 1447 **Lana Calleja-Goodman**: BEAUPARC VEGAS ridden by Monique Calleja Goodman, **(Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman)** Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1 1488 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray**: RIEGAL MANOLETE ridden by To Be Advised, **(Owned by Emily Murray)** Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 3 1616 **Monica Croston**: PRIVATE DUCHESS OF LYNDHURST ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, **(Owned by Courtney Remington)** Reg: EA:60026997, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Private Benjamin
- 2 1701 **Lee & Cusworth Brynie & Belinda**: FARLEIGH LUCIEN ridden by Jessica Sharp, **(Owned by Belinda Cusworth)** Reg: EA:60021519, Brown, 6 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Trellech Enigma (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Carinthia
- 4 1976 **Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre, & Blaine Perkins**: MURRAYDALE PARK KANE ridden by Annabelle Richardson, Reg: EA:60017008, Bay, 5 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Murraydale Park Spotlight, Dam: Calwalla Rhapsody

110 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Best Child's Show Hunter Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY

INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 2 184 **Mitchell Carrigan-Walsh**: TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI) ridden by Anabelle Richardson, **(Owned by Ashlee Carrigan Walsh)** Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List
- 6 634 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family** : HIBRIE NIGHT OUT ridden by Gracie Cunningham, **(Owned by Stacey & Grace Cuningham)** Reg: EA:60022197, SHC:600022197, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hibrie Flying Free, Dam: Hibrie Westend
- 1066 **Jessica Byrne**: PETERLOUISE PARK ROYAL ridden by Annabelle Richardson, **(Owned by Jp & Li Byrne)** Reg: APSBS:FG79518PB, 12 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Apologia Xx, Dam: Yarrayoung Star Struck

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1441 **Js Equestrian:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE ridden by Ella Warren, **(Owned by Jess Stones)** Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me
- 4 1677 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON ridden by Lillie Foord, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 3 1699 **Tamara Lee:** LYN DHURST LONGINES ridden by Jessica Sharp, **(Owned by Tamara Lee)** Reg: EA:60030645, 9 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Tofu
- 5 1829 **Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel :** FILOU LANE MONTY CARLO ridden by Riley Beckel, **(Owned by Riley Beckel)** Reg: SHC:HC14919, Bay, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlo, Dam: Unknown

111S – CHAMPION CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 109, 110

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**
PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GARLAND, PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 1441 **Js Equestrian:** GENTRY PARK TAKE NOTE ridden by Ella Warren, **(Owned by Jess Stones)** Reg: EA:60005835, Black, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi Me

112S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 111S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1488 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE ridden by To Be Advised, **(Owned by Emily Murray)** Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste

SHOW HUNTER HACKS (OVER 15 HANDS)

113 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 2 1116 **Roselee Park:** COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR, **(Owned by Nikki Humbert)** Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce
- 1 1328 **Lauren Ellery:** MERRICKS FIORE (AI), Reg: EA:60023345, 23 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Fleur Nonours (GER)

114 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 3 514 **Brian Scholes & Kiana Addison:** NOTICE BOARD, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 4 569 **Shannon Cantwell:** DP MAJESTIC, **(Owned by Shannon Cantwell)** Reg: EA:60012103, SHC:HC13453, Bay, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Iraquere Keenland (USA), Racing Name: Rio Samba
- 1 820 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington:** GLOBAL PPS, **(Owned by Stephanie Barrington)** Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice
- 2 1672 **Kara Woolcock:** ALINKA, Reg: SHC:HC18030, Brown, 26 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Pride Of Ardrossan, Racing Name: Alinka

115 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 3 135 **Shannon Cantwell:** THE BUTLER, **(Owned by Shannon Cantwell)** Reg: SHC:HV189I698, 28 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Sheild, Dam: Mircle Miss, Racing Name: Buckler
- 1 1098 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** WESTMINSTER, **(Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden)** Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod
- 2 1724 **Alana Young:** FEEL THE LOVE, Reg: EA:60019014, SHC:HC18121, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Utopic

116 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 4 402 **Klaire Thomas:** HEATHMONT STEDINGER, **(Owned by Klaire Thomas)** Reg: EA:60017560, 8 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Gejlgard Romance II, Racing Name: Na
- 3 477 **Tayla Anderson:** COLLINS STREET, **(Owned by Tayla Anderson)** Reg: EA:60022368, Black, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Riverside Tango
- A 764 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella:** ULTIMATE PPH, Reg: EA:60031822, 9 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Calavino, Dam: Unknown
- 1 859 **Romsey Park & Terry Van Heythuysen:** LP BLEU DE CHANEL, **(Owned by Brittany & Caris Reside)** Reg: EA:60031773, 6 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bellario (GER), Dam: Lp Supermodel
- 6 1004 **Chanelle Horobin:** PASPALLEY, Reg: EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha
- 2 1166 **Hayley Graham:** JUST MAGICAL DREAMS, Reg: EA:60012352, Grey, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mayfield Magical, Dam: Northern Anita

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

5 1686 **Sheralee Patterson**: CROWN STREET OBSESSION, (Owned by Sheralee Patterson Marion Barns Glenys Patterson) Reg: SHC:HC15064, Brown, 20 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Desert King (IRL), Dam: Chinju, Racing Name: Crown Obsession

117S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 113 – 116

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

820 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington**: GLOBAL PPS, (Owned by Stephanie Barrington) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice

118 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 2 326 **Sable Farm and Future Farms**: YODELLA DAVINCI, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander
- A 998 **Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel** : MARENA SUNDIAL, Reg: SHC:HC16659, Grey, 10 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Ervines Rolex, Dam: Marena Radiance
- 3 1116 **Roselee Park**: COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR, (Owned by Nikki Humbert) Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce
- 1 1328 **Lauren Ellery**: MERRICKS FIORE (AI), Reg: EA:60023345, 23 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Fleur Nonours (GER)

119 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 4 398 **Alanna Richards**: TYEKA MARKSMAN, (Owned by A Richards & C&V Lawrie) Reg: SHC:HC18351, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Right Of Way, Dam: Unknown
- 3 404 **Tori Merygold**: UNANIMOUS (GER), (Owned by Tori Merygold) Reg: SHC:HC16384, SHSA:HC16384, Bay, 15 Apr 2010, Gelding, Sire: Uphill, Dam: Bellefleur O.A
- 6 514 **Brian Scholes & Kiana Addison**: NOTICE BOARD, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 569 **Shannon Cantwell**: DP MAJESTIC, (Owned by Shannon Cantwell) Reg: EA:60012103, SHC:HC13453, Bay, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Iraquere Keenland (USA), Racing Name: Rio Samba

- 1 820 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington**: GLOBAL PPS, (Owned by Stephanie Barrington) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice
- A 978 **Karen Fisher**: PP KENNEDY, Reg: EA:60026480, Brown, 22 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Now On Top (NED), Dam: Miss Graceland
- 2 1123 **Melissa Gillies**: VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI), Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- 5 1540 **Rachael Addison**: PRIMA DONNA, Reg: SHC:HC13811, Brown, 27 Dec 2009, Mare, Sire: Hillbreeze French Folly, Dam: Deveron La Diva
- 1672 **Kara Woolcock**: ALINKA, Reg: SHC:HC18030, Brown, 26 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Pride Of Ardrossan, Racing Name: Alinka

120 – LADY'S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a Lady 18 YEARS OLD or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes 268 and/or 269 but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 257 **Melbrock Park** : DANSON DAKOTA ridden by Melissa Harding, Reg: EA:60008791, Brown, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Der Von Wedel (Imp) (GER), Dam: Danson Sensation
- 3 326 **Sable Farm and Future Farms**: YODELLA DAVINCI ridden by Jessica Dertell, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander
- 2 398 **Alanna Richards**: TYEKA MARKSMAN ridden by Alanna Richards, (Owned by A Richards & C&V Lawrie) Reg: SHC:HC18351, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Right Of Way, Dam: Unknown
- 5 404 **Tori Merygold**: UNANIMOUS (GER) ridden by Tori Merygold, (Owned by Tori Merygold) Reg: SHC:HC16384, SHSA:HC16384, Bay, 15 Apr 2010, Gelding, Sire: Uphill, Dam: Bellefleur O.A
- A 514 **Brian Scholes**: NOTICE BOARD ridden by Kiana Addison, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 6 569 **Shannon Cantwell**: DP MAJESTIC ridden by Shannon Cantwell, (Owned by Shannon Cantwell) Reg: EA:60012103, SHC:HC13453, Bay, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Iraquere Keenland (USA), Racing Name: Rio Samba
- A 820 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington**: GLOBAL PPS ridden by Stephanie Barrington, (Owned by Stephanie Barrington) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice
- A 978 **Karen Fisher**: PP KENNEDY ridden by Karen Fisher, Reg: EA:60026480, Brown, 22 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Now On Top (NED), Dam: Miss Graceland

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1123 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI) ridden by Melissa Gillies, Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- A 1328 **Lauren Ellery:** MERRICKS FIORE (AI) ridden by Lauren Ellery, Reg: EA:60023345, 23 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Fleur Nonours (GER)
- 4 1540 **Rachael Addison:** PRIMA DONNA ridden by Rachael Addison, Reg: SHC:HC13811, Brown, 27 Dec 2009, Mare, Sire: Hillbreeze French Folly, Dam: Deveron La Diva
- 1672 **Kara Woolcock:** ALINKA ridden by Kara Woolcock, Reg: SHC:HC18030, Brown, 26 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Pride Of Ardrossan, Racing Name: Alinka

121 – GENTLEMAN'S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes 268 and/or 269 but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm their intention to start in their chosen class by 7:00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 514 **Brian Scholes and Kiana Addison:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by Brian Scholes, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- A 820 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington:** GLOBAL PPS ridden by Greg Mickan, (Owned by Stephanie Barrington) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice

122 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 135 **Shannon Cantwell:** THE BUTLER, (Owned by Shannon Cantwell) Reg: SHC:HV1891698, 28 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Sheild, Dam: Mircle Miss, Racing Name: Buckler
- 5 513 **Brian Scholes:** A WELCOME STRANGER, Reg: EA:60005777, Bay, 1 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 1 659 **Rebecca Groen:** JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- 3 1098 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** WESTMINSTER, (Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden) Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod

- 1232 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI), Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)
- 1519 **Lee & John De Marco:** JD KIAMICHI, (Owned by John De Marco) Reg: EA:60022174, Bay, 4 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Swiss Ace, Dam: Make Me Strong, Racing Name: Tarantino
- 2 1601 **Kinloch Show Stables:** CJP LOUIS OF LOXLEY, Reg: SHC:HC1756, Chestnut, 22 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Legend Of Loxley (GER), Dam: Lucrece
- 4 1724 **Alana Young:** FEEL THE LOVE, Reg: EA:60019014, SHC:HC18121, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Utopic
- 6 1904 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST, (Owned by Georgia Greenwell) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny
- 1924 **H. Dennison & T. Murray:** DANSON WOLKENACTION, Reg: EA:60018702, 28 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Wolkentanz, Dam: Factuous

123 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 5 116 **Mark Kiddle:** LEROY BROWN, Reg: SHC:HC18526, 15 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royal Classic (GER), Dam: Bellaire
- 2 257 **Melbrock Park :** DANSON DAKOTA, Reg: EA:60008791, Brown, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Der Von Wedel (Imp) (GER), Dam: Danson Sensation
- A 402 **Klaire Thomas:** HEATHMONT STEDINGER, (Owned by Klaire Thomas) Reg: EA:60017560, 8 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Gejlgard Romance II, Racing Name: Na
- A 477 **Tayla Anderson:** COLLINS STREET, (Owned by Tayla Anderson) Reg: EA:60022368, Black, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Riverside Tango
- A 593 **Mark Kenzig:** ST PATRICK, Reg: EA:60023247, Brown, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: North Ring
- 1 764 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella:** ULTIMATE PPH, Reg: EA:60031822, 9 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Calavino, Dam: Unknown
- 3 859 **Romsey Park & Terry Van Heythuysen:** LP BLEU DE CHANEL, (Owned by Brittany & Caris Reside) Reg: EA:60031773, 6 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bellario (GER), Dam: Lp Supermodel
- A 1004 **Chanelle Horobin:** PASPALLEY, Reg: EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha
- 4 1166 **Hayley Graham:** JUST MAGICAL DREAMS, Reg: EA:60012352, Grey, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mayfield Magical, Dam: Northern Anita

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

A 1686 **Sheralee Patterson:** CROWN STREET OBSESSION, (Owned by Sheralee Patterson Marion Barns Glenys Patterson) Reg: SHC:HC15064, Brown, 20 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Desert King (IRL), Dam: Chinju, Racing Name: Crown Obsession

124 – SHOW HUNTER LADY’S HACK, OVER 16 HH (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a Lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes 124 and/or 125 but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm their intention to start in their chosen class by 7:00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 6 135 **Shannon Cantwell:** THE BUTLER ridden by Shannon Cantwell, (Owned by Shannon Cantwell) Reg: SHC:HV1891698, 28 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Sheild, Dam: Mircle Miss, Racing Name: Buckler
- 2 257 **Melbrock Park :** DANSON DAKOTA ridden by Melissa Harding, Reg: EA:60008791, Brown, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Der Von Wedel (Imp) (GER), Dam: Danson Sensation
- A 402 **Klaire Thomas:** HEATHMONT STEDINGER ridden by Klaire Thomas, (Owned by Klaire Thomas) Reg: EA:60017560, 8 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Gejlgard Romance li, Racing Name: Na
- A 477 **Tayla Anderson:** COLLINS STREET ridden by Tayla Parra, (Owned by Tayla Anderson) Reg: EA:60022368, Black, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Riverside Tango
- A 659 **Rebecca Groen:** JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION ridden by Rebecca Groen, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- A 764 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella:** ULTIMATE PPH ridden by Ali Berwick, Reg: EA:60031822, 9 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Calavino, Dam: Unknown
- A 1004 **Channelle Horobin:** PASPALLEY ridden by Channelle Horobin, Reg: EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha
- 5 1098 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** WESTMINSTER ridden by Fiona McIntyre, (Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden) Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod
- 1 1166 **Hayley Graham:** JUST MAGICAL DREAMS ridden by Hayley Graham, Reg: EA:60012352, Grey, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mayfield Magical, Dam: Northern Anita
- A 1232 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI) ridden by Melissa Gillies, Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspoon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)

A 1519 **Lee & John De Marco:** JD KIAMICHI ridden by Brynie Lee, (Owned by John De Marco) Reg: EA:60022174, Bay, 4 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Swiss Ace, Dam: Make Me Strong, Racing Name: Tarantino

A 1686 **Sheralee Patterson:** CROWN STREET OBSESSION ridden by Sheralee Patterson, (Owned by Sheralee Patterson Marion Barns Glenys Patterson) Reg: SHC:HC15064, Brown, 20 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Desert King (IRL), Dam: Chinju, Racing Name: Crown Obsession

3 1724 **Alana Young:** FEEL THE LOVE ridden by Alana Young, Reg: EA:60019014, SHC:HC18121, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Utopic

4 1904 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST ridden by Georgia Greenwell, (Owned by Georgia Greenwell) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny

125 – SHOW HUNTER GENTLEMAN’S HACK OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady’s or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY SOUTHERN CROSS EVENT HIRE



- A 116 **Mark Kiddle:** LEROY BROWN ridden by Malcolm Macrae, Reg: SHC:HC18526, 15 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royal Classic (GER), Dam: Bellaire
- 2 513 **Brian Scholes:** A WELCOME STRANGER ridden by Brian Scholes, Reg: EA:60005777, Bay, 1 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- A 593 **Mark Kenzig:** ST PATRICK ridden by Mark Kenzig, Reg: EA:60023247, Brown, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: North Ring
- 1 859 **Romsey Park & Terry Van Heythuysen:** LP BLEU DE CHANEL ridden by Greg Mickan, (Owned by Brittany & Caris Reside) Reg: EA:60031773, 6 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bellario (GER), Dam: Lp Supermodel
- 3 1924 **H. Dennison & T. Murray:** DANSON WOLKENACTION ridden by Thomas Murray, Reg: EA:60018702, 28 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Wolkentanz, Dam: Factuous

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

126S – CHAMPION SMALL SHOW HUNTER HACK ‘GRETS’ TROPHY, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 118 – 121

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$450, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **GORST FAMILY**

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 820 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington**: GLOBAL PPS, (Owned by Stephanie Barrington) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice

127S – RESERVE CHAMPION SMALL SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 126S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **SUSAN GORST**

- 1123 **Melissa Gillies**: VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI), Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais

128S – CHAMPION LARGE SHOW HUNTER HACK, JOHN LITHGOW AWARD, OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 122 – 125

PRIZE: GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **ELIZABETH LITHGOW** PRESENTED BY MRS ELIZABETH LITHGOW

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: SASH

- 764 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella**: ULTIMATE PPH, Reg: EA:60031822, 9 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Calavino, Dam: Unknown

129S – RESERVE CHAMPION LARGE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 128S

PRIZE: SASH

- 257 **Melbrock Park**: DANSON DAKOTA, Reg: EA:60008791, Brown, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Der Von Wedel (Imp) (GER), Dam: Danson Sensation

130 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

Rider 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Show Hunter, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 1 326 **Sable Farm and Future Farms**: YODELLA DAVINCI ridden by Zali Mills, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander

- A 398 **Alanna Richards**: TYEKA MARKSMAN ridden by Tia Mckenzie, (Owned by A Richards & C&V Lawrie) Reg: SHC:HC18351, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Right Of Way, Dam: Unknown
- A 978 **Karen Fisher**: PP KENNEDY ridden by Kathryn Brereton, Reg: EA:60026480, Brown, 22 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Now On Top (NED), Dam: Miss Graceland
- A 998 **Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel**: MARENA SUNDIAL ridden by Eliza Kerslake, Reg: SHC:HC16659, Grey, 10 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Ervines Rolex, Dam: Marena Radiance
- 3 1116 **Roselee Park**: COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR ridden by Marissa Humbert, (Owned by Nikki Humbert) Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce
- 2 1900 **Brooke Wheeler**: BLOOMFIELD VALTINI (AI) ridden by Sabrina Gilmore, Reg: EA:60021624, SHC:HC16742, Bay, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Versace (GER), Dam: Bellarina Girl (GER)

131 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Show Hunter, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- A 513 **Brian Scholes & Kiana Addison**: NOTICE BOARD ridden by Tbc Tbc, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Anelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 1 659 **Rebecca Groen**: JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION ridden by Tbc Tbc, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- 2 764 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella**: ULTIMATE PPH ridden by Arielle Stella, Reg: EA:60031822, 9 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Calavino, Dam: Unknown
- A 1004 **Channelle Horobin**: PASPALEY ridden by Macey Postill, Reg: EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha

132S – CHAMPION CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 130, 131

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GARLAND, PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 659 **Rebecca Groen**: JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION ridden by Tbc Tbc, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

133S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 132S

PRIZE: SASH

- 764 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella:** ULTIMATE PPH ridden by Arielle Stella, Reg: EA:60031822, 9 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Calavino, Dam: Unknown

134 – THE PROVIDENCE CUP – SHOW HUNTER HACKS OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

The Providence Cup and sash will be Presented to the best Show Hunter Hack over 15 hands which in the opinion of the judges shows Show Hunter Hack qualities. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

- A 116 **Mark Kiddle:** LEROY BROWN, Reg: SHC:HC18526, 15 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royal Classic (GER), Dam: Bellaire
- 257 **Melbrock Park :** DANSON DAKOTA, Reg: EA:60008791, Brown, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Der Von Wedel (Imp) (GER), Dam: Danson Sensation
- 326 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** YODELLA DAVINCI, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander
- 398 **Alanna Richards:** TYEKA MARKSMAN, (Owned by A Richards & C&V Lawrie) Reg: SHC:HC18351, 1 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rathowen Right Of Way, Dam: Unknown
- A 402 **Klaire Thomas:** HEATHMONT STEDINGER, (Owned by Klaire Thomas) Reg: EA:60017560, 8 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Gejlgard Romance II, Racing Name: Na
- 404 **Tori Merygold:** UNANIMOUS (GER), (Owned by Tori Merygold) Reg: SHC:HC16384, SHSA:HC16384, Bay, 15 Apr 2010, Gelding, Sire: Uphill, Dam: Bellefleur O.A
- A 477 **Tayla Anderson:** COLLINS STREET, (Owned by Tayla Anderson) Reg: EA:60022368, Black, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Riverside Tango
- A 513 **Brian Scholes:** A WELCOME STRANGER, Reg: EA:60005777, Bay, 1 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 514 **Brian Scholes & Kiana Addison:** NOTICE BOARD, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 569 **Shannon Cantwell:** DP MAJESTIC, (Owned by Shannon Cantwell) Reg: EA:60012103, SHC:HC13453, Bay, 13 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Iraquere Keenland (USA), Racing Name: Rio Samba
- A 593 **Mark Kenzig:** ST PATRICK, Reg: EA:60023247, Brown, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: North Ring
- A 659 **Rebecca Groen:** JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- A 764 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella:** ULTIMATE PPH, Reg: EA:60031822, 9 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Calavino, Dam: Unknown
- A 820 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington:** GLOBAL PPS, (Owned by Stephanie Barrington) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice
- A 859 **Romsey Park & Terry Van Heythuysen:** LP BLEU DE CHANEL, (Owned by Brittany & Caris Reside) Reg: EA:60031773, 6 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bellario (GER), Dam: Lp Supermodel
- A 998 **Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel :** MARENA SUNDIAL, Reg: SHC:HC16659, Grey, 10 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Ervines Rolex, Dam: Marena Radiance
- A 1004 **Chanelle Horobin:** PASPALLEY, Reg: EA:60027013, Bay, 20 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dynamite Bay (GER), Dam: Belle View Asha
- 1098 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** WESTMINSTER, (Owned by Fiona Mcintyre & Jonathon Lumsden) Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod
- 1123 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI), Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- 1232 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI), Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)
- 1328 **Lauren Ellery:** MERRICKS FIORE (AI), Reg: EA:60023345, 23 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Fleur Nonours (GER)
- A 1519 **Lee & John De Marco:** JD KIAMICHI, (Owned by John De Marco) Reg: EA:60022174, Bay, 4 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Swiss Ace, Dam: Make Me Strong, Racing Name: Tarantino
- 1540 **Rachael Addison:** PRIMA DONNA, Reg: SHC:HC13811, Brown, 27 Dec 2009, Mare, Sire: Hillbreeze French Folly, Dam: Deveron La Diva
- A 1672 **Kara Woolcock:** ALINKA, Reg: SHC:HC18030, Brown, 26 Sep 2015, Mare, Sire: Skilled, Dam: Pride Of Ardrossan, Racing Name: Alinka
- 1724 **Alana Young:** FEEL THE LOVE, Reg: EA:60019014, SHC:HC18121, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Utopic
- 1904 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST, (Owned by Georgia Greenwell) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny
- A 1924 **H. Dennison & T. Murray:** DANSON WOLKENACTION, Reg: EA:60018702, 28 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Wolkentanz, Dam: Factuous

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

135S – THE PROVIDENCE CUP FINAL – SHOW HUNTER HACKS OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

Eligible Classes: 134

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY

INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY, TROPHY JACKET, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND SASH, TROPHY RUG, TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 3RD – 5TH SASH, TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 6TH TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 8TH – 10TH TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80 SUPPORTED BY **KAREN FISHER**

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, 6TH – 10TH SASH

- 1123 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI), Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais

GALLOWAYS

136 – NOVICE GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

For exhibits which have not won an Open or Show Hunter class at a Royal Show at any height.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 3 291 **WillShowEm Stables:** MALIBU PARK TOP CLASS, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & S&R Show Team) Reg: EA:60026119, 16 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat, Dam: Malibu Park French Kitten
- 5 486 **H. Dennison & T. Murray:** ROYALWOOD BROADWAY, Reg: EA:30046443, 5 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Syon Royal Portrait, Dam: Lunch Abroad
- 2 904 **Georgie Matheson:** MELODY PARK ROYAL SILOUETTE, Reg: RPSBS:A35897/18, Black, 29 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ebl Elektra
- 4 1157 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL KATWALK, Reg: SHC:HC18639, 19 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Rhyl Caterina
- 1211 **Jessie Smith:** STORM IN A TEA CUP, Reg: EA:3051105, 8 Oct 2008, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook Royal Charm, Dam: Kirreway Wloquent
- 6 1552 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** KIZASHI (AI), (Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms) Reg: AHSA:Arg1993, RPSBS:Arg1993, WPCS:Arg1993, Bay, 14 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- A 1566 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** KT SO FINE, Reg: SHC:HC17726, 26 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 1 1573 **Lisa Smith:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR, (Owned by Liz Gregory) Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair

137 – NOVICE GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 4 358 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- 405 **Erica Maddison:** KARLANA LETS PARTY, Reg: EA:30500155, RPSBS:G28569/12, SHC:HC11149, Chestnut, 20 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Astral Walk
- 1138 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 3 1244 **Stephen Merry:** SLM ELOISE, (Owned by Stephen Merry & Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:HC18082, 2 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Albrecht, Dam: Secret Stash
- 5 1248 **Select Stables:** RUSHTON PARK REVELRY, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- 1542 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family :** SHEREGAN PARK REMEMBRANCE, (Owned by Stacey & Grace Cunningham) Reg: SHC:HC16939, Black, 11 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequins Gift
- 6 1642 **Sabble Farm and Future Farms:** RIVOLI MAGIC FF (AI), (Owned by Sabble Farm) Reg: AHSA:Awf1132, 26 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Fever Ff, Dam: Romance Ff
- 1 1685 **Kylee Cowgill:** LYNDDHURST COPY THAT, Reg: SHC:18908, 30 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Winter
- 2 1935 **Riverton Performance Horses + Edwina Cullen:** PIANO MAN, (Owned by Edwina Cullen) Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita

138S – BEST NOVICE GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 136, 137

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 1573 **Lisa Smith:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR, (Owned by Liz Gregory) Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

139 – GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY BRIAN SCHOLES

- 2 111 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** PENBURY PARK TIME SQUARE, Reg: EA:60012120, Chestnut, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Sweet Dreams
- 3 144 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY, (Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw) Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous
- 291 **WillShowEm Stables:** MALIBU PARK TOP CLASS, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & S&R Show Team) Reg: EA:60026119, 16 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat, Dam: Malibu Park French Kitten
- 486 **H. Dennison & T. Murray:** ROYALWOOD BROADWAY, Reg: EA:30046443, 5 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Syon Royal Portrait, Dam: Lunch Abroad
- 5 904 **Georgie Matheson:** MELODY PARK ROYAL SILOUETTE, Reg: RPSBS:A35897/18, Black, 29 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ebl Elektra
- 914 **Select Stables:** KT FINE DESIGN, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: SHC:HC15019, 28 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 943 **Jordan Barnard:** WYNARA ENIGMA, (Owned by Michelle Mc Lean) Reg: EA:30046531, Bay, 26 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Valentino, Dam: Jollyfield Elite
- 1157 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL KATWALK, Reg: SHC:HC18639, 19 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Rhyl Caterina
- 1211 **Jessie Smith:** STORM IN A TEA CUP, Reg: EA:3051105, 8 Oct 2008, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook Royal Charm, Dam: Kirreway Wloquent
- A 1314 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK SOPHIES CHOICE, (Owned by Sophie-Kate Shaw) Reg: SHC:HC14044, Chestnut, 22 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World
- 1552 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** KIZASHI (AI), (Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms) Reg: AHS:AArg1993, RPSBS:Arg1993, WPCS:Arg1993, Bay, 14 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 6 1566 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** KT SO FINE, Reg: SHC:HC17726, 26 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 1573 **Lisa Smith:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR, (Owned by Liz Gregory) Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair
- 4 1709 **Amelia Baines:** MARTINI, (Owned by Elizabeth Daly) Reg: SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat

- 1 1988 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY&SQUO;S FLAWLESS, Reg: SHC:HC17007, Chestnut, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly'S Gold, Dam: Gemstone (GBR)

140 – GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY BRIAN SCHOLES

- A 161 **Dominique Blanchette:** KELLADEE PARK VICTORIA'S SECRET, (Owned by Wynter Schultz) Reg: SHC:HC12137, 9 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Dr Willow Anne
- 4 358 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- A 405 **Erica Maddison:** KARLANA LETS PARTY, Reg: EA:30500155, RPSBS:G28569/12, SHC:HC11149, Chestnut, 20 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Astral Walk
- A 429 **Renee Falckh:** KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE, (Owned by Judy Ivory) Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely
- 1 719 **Matthew Snell:** BAYVIEW GOLD CLASS, Reg: EA:60023614, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ruska
- A 931 **Ali Berwick & William Warke:** HEADLEY PARK BLACK LABEL, Reg: EA:60009134, SHC:HC13056, Black, 1 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Boy Soprano, Dam: Wild Mink (GBR)
- 2 1055 **Romsey Park, Blaine Perkins, Amanda & Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- A 1138 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 5 1184 **Eloise Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI), Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- 6 1244 **Stephen Merry:** SLM ELOISE, (Owned by Stephen Merry & Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:HC18082, 2 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Albrecht, Dam: Secret Stash
- 1248 **Select Stables:** RUSHTON PARK REVELRY, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- 1455 **Dale Plumb:** ARIA PARK AVENUE, (Owned by Kurt Crowther) Reg: SHC:HC13807, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Mahawangsa

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1542 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family**: SHEREGAN PARK REMEMBRANCE, (Owned by Stacey & Grace Cunningham) Reg: SHC:HC16939, Black, 11 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequins Gift
- 1640 **Sonja Reichbauer**: ASTORIA KATKIN, Reg: EA:60017445, SHC:HC16517, Brown, 25 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Cashless
- 1642 **Sable Farm and Future Farms**: RIVOLI MAGIC FF (AI), (Owned by Sable Farm) Reg: AHSA:Awf1132, 26 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Fever Ff, Dam: Romance Ff
- 1685 **Kylee Cowgill**: LYNDHURST COPY THAT, Reg: SHC:18908, 30 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Winter
- 3 1935 **Riverton Performance Horses + Edwina Cullen**: PIANO MAN, (Owned by Edwina Cullen) Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita

141 – GENTLEMAN’S GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady’s or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 6 291 **WillShowEm Stables**: MALIBU PARK TOP CLASS ridden by Clint Bilson, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & S&R Show Team) Reg: EA:60026119, 16 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat, Dam: Malibu Park French Kitten
- A 358 **Marcia Beard**: RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- 3 429 **Renee Falckh**: KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE ridden by Benny Laupert, (Owned by Judy Ivory) Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely
- 4 486 **H. Dennison & T. Murray**: ROYALWOOD BROADWAY ridden by Thomas Murray, Reg: EA:30046443, 5 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Syon Royal Portrait, Dam: Lunch Abroad
- A 719 **Matthew Snell**: BAYVIEW GOLD CLASS ridden by Matthew Snell, Reg: EA:60023614, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ruska
- 2 904 **Georgie Matheson**: MELODY PARK ROYAL SILOUETTE ridden by Reese Lawson, Reg: RPSBS:A35897/18, Black, 29 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ebl Elektra
- A 931 **Ali Berwick & William Warke**: HEADLEY PARK BLACK LABEL ridden by William Warke, Reg: EA:60009134, SHC:HC13056, Black, 1 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Boy Soprano, Dam: Wild Mink (GBR)

- 1 1055 **Romsey Park, Blaine Perkins, Amanda & Izabella McIntyre**: MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET ridden by Greg Mickan, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- A 1244 **Stephen Merry**: SLM ELOISE ridden by Stephen Merry, (Owned by Stephen Merry & Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:HC18082, 2 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Albrecht, Dam: Secret Stash
- 5 1248 **Select Stables**: RUSHTON PARK REVELRY ridden by Ryan Johnson-Mcneil, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- A 1455 **Dale Plumb**: ARIA PARK AVENUE ridden by Kurt Crowther, (Owned by Kurt Crowther) Reg: SHC:HC13807, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Mahawangsa
- A 1935 **Riverton Performance Horses + Edwina Cullen**: PIANO MAN ridden by Rhys Stones, (Owned by Edwina Cullen) Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita
- A 1988 **Elsie Cooper**: KOLBEACH HOLLY&RSQUO;S FLAWLESS ridden by Chris Lawrie, Reg: SHC:HC17007, Chestnut, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly’S Gold, Dam: Gemstone (GBR)

142 – LADY’S GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a Lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady’s or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 111 **Alyssa Giustozzi**: PENBURY PARK TIME SQUARE ridden by Alyssa Giustozzi, Reg: EA:60012120, Chestnut, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Sweet Dreams
- 2 144 **Allambah Equine**: GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY ridden by Laura Shaw, (Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw) Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous
- 3 358 **Marcia Beard**: RHYL LOURDES ridden by Marcia Beard, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- A 405 **Erica Maddison**: KARLANA LETS PARTY ridden by Erica Maddison, Reg: EA:30500155, RPSBS:G28569/12, SHC:HC11149, Chestnut, 20 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Astral Walk
- 6 914 **Select Stables**: KT FINE DESIGN ridden by Taelar Rae Williams, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: SHC:HC15019, 28 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 931 **Ali Berwick & William Warke:** HEADLEY PARK BLACK LABEL ridden by Ali Berwick, Reg: EA:60009134, SHC:HC13056, Black, 1 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Boy Soprano, Dam: Wild Mink (GBR)
- 943 **Jordan Barnard:** WYNARA ENIGMA ridden by Jordan Barnard, **(Owned by Michelle Mc Lean)** Reg: EA:30046531, Bay, 26 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Valentino, Dam: Jollyfield Elite
- A 1138 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL ridden by Olivia Greenwell, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- A 1157 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL KATWALK ridden by Karen Fisher, Reg: SHC:HC18639, 19 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Rhyl Caterina
- 5 1184 **Eloise Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI) ridden by Eloise Giustozzi, Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- 1211 **Jessie Smith:** STORM IN A TEA CUP ridden by Jessie Smith, Reg: EA:3051105, 8 Oct 2008, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook Royal Charm, Dam: Kirreway Wloquent
- A 1248 **Select Stables:** RUSHTON PARK REVELRY ridden by Taelar Rae Williams, **(Owned by Kerry Armstrong)** Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- A 1314 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK SOPHIES CHOICE ridden by Sophie-Kate Shaw, **(Owned by Sophie-Kate Shaw)** Reg: SHC:HC14044, Chestnut, 22 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World
- A 1542 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family :** SHEREGAN PARK REMEMBRANCE ridden by Ellen Grant, **(Owned by Stacey & Grace Cunningham)** Reg: SHC:HC16939, Black, 11 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequins Gift
- 1552 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** KIZASHI (AI) ridden by Jessica Dertell, **(Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms)** Reg: AHSA:Arg1993, RPSBS:Arg1993, WPCS:Arg1993, Bay, 14 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 1566 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** KT SO FINE ridden by Melanie Burns, Reg: SHC:HC17726, 26 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- A 1573 **Lisa Smith:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR ridden by Lisa Smith, **(Owned by Liz Gregory)** Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair
- A 1640 **Sonja Reichbauer:** ASTORIA KATKIN ridden by Alexandra Berwick, Reg: EA:60017445, SHC:HC16517, Brown, 25 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Cashless
- 1642 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** RIVOLI MAGIC FF (AI) ridden by Taleisha Snell, **(Owned by Sable Farm)** Reg: AHSA:Awf1132, 26 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Fever Ff, Dam: Romance Ff
- A 1685 **Kylee Cowgill:** LYNDHURST COPY THAT ridden by Ella Cowgill, Reg: SHC:18908, 30 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Winter
- 4 1709 **Amelia Baines:** MARTINI ridden by Elizabeth Daly, **(Owned by Elizabeth Daly)** Reg: SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat
- A 1935 **Riverton Performance Horses + Edwina Cullen:** PIANO MAN ridden by Tahli Hendler, **(Owned by Edwina Cullen)** Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita
- A 1988 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY&RSQUO;S FLAWLESS ridden by Arabella Hooper, Reg: SHC:HC17007, Chestnut, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly'S Gold, Dam: Gemstone (GBR)
-
- 143S – CHAMPION GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS. SPONSORED BY SALLY MURRELL-RICH**
In Memory of Sally Murrell-Rich's Champion Galloway 'Avalon'.
Eligible Classes: 139 – 142
PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**
PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **SALLY MURRELL-RICH**
PRIZE: SASH
- 719 **Matthew Snell:** BAYVIEW GOLD CLASS, Reg: EA:60023614, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ruska
-
- 144S – RESERVE CHAMPION GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS**
Eligible Classes: 143S
PRIZE: SASH
PRIZE: GIFT PRIZE SUPPORTED BY **WHITMERE STUD**
- 1055 **Romsey Park, Blaine Perkins, Amanda & Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET ridden by Greg Mickan, **(Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre)** Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
-
- 145 – CHILD'S GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)**
To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Galloway.
PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**
- 2 144 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, **(Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw)** Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 904 **Georgie Matheson:** MELODY PARK ROYAL SILOUETTE ridden by Amelia Baines, Reg: RPSBS:A35897/18, Black, 29 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ebl Elektra
- 914 **Select Stables:** KT FINE DESIGN ridden by Jessica Callus, **(Owned by Kerry Armstrong)** Reg: SHC:HC15019, 28 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 5 943 **Jordan Barnard:** WYNARA ENIGMA ridden by Shugar Marshall, **(Owned by Michelle Mc Lean)** Reg: EA:30046531, Bay, 26 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Valentino, Dam: Jollyfield Elite
- 1157 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL KATWALK ridden by Kathryn Brereton, Reg: SHC:HC18639, 19 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Rhyl Caterina
- 1552 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** KIZASHI (AI) ridden by Zali Mills, **(Owned by Cherie Mills And Future Farms)** Reg: AHS:Arg1993, RPSBS:Arg1993, WPCS:Arg1993, Bay, 14 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Crave Ff, Dam: Sia-Nara
- 3 1566 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** KT SO FINE ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, Reg: SHC:HC17726, 26 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 4 1573 **Lisa Smith:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR ridden by Annique Smith, **(Owned by Liz Gregory)** Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair
- 6 1694 **Emma Pickstock:** DP GIGI ridden by Lillie Foord, Reg: SHC:HC18094, Grey, 12 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Mirinda Field Of Dreams, Dam: Dp Grace
- 1 1709 **Amelia Baines:** MARTINI ridden by Amelia Baines, **(Owned by Elizabeth Daly)** Reg: SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat

146 – CHILD’S GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child’s Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 2 161 **Dominique Blanchette:** KELLADEE PARK VICTORIA’S SECRET ridden by Wynter Grace Schultz, **(Owned by Wynter Schultz)** Reg: SHC:HC12137, 9 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Dr Willow Anne
- A 405 **Erica Maddison:** KARLANA LETS PARTY ridden by Eden Maddison, Reg: EA:30500155, RPSBS:G28569/12, SHC:HC11149, Chestnut, 20 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Karlana Say Farewell, Dam: Astral Walk
- 1 429 **Renee Falckh:** KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE ridden by Stephanie Falckh, **(Owned by Judy Ivory)** Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely

- A 931 **Ali Berwick & William Warke:** HEADLEY PARK BLACK LABEL ridden by Poppi Plumb, Reg: EA:60009134, SHC:HC13056, Black, 1 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Boy Soprano, Dam: Wild Mink (GBR)
- 4 1138 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL ridden by Mia Story, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 3 1248 **Select Stables:** RUSHTON PARK REVELRY ridden by Jessica Callus, **(Owned by Kerry Armstrong)** Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- 5 1640 **Sonja Reichbauer:** ASTORIA KATKIN ridden by Jenna Murphy, Reg: EA:60017445, SHC:HC16517, Brown, 25 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Cashless
- A 1642 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** RIVOLI MAGIC FF (AI) ridden by Zali Mills, **(Owned by Sable Farm)** Reg: AHS:Awf1132, 26 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Fever Ff, Dam: Romance Ff

147S – CHAMPION CHILD’S GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 145, 146

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY ROMSEY PARK PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GARLAND, PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 429 **Renee Falckh:** KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE ridden by Stephanie Falckh, **(Owned by Judy Ivory)** Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely

148S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 147S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1709 **Amelia Baines:** MARTINI ridden by Amelia Baines, **(Owned by Elizabeth Daly)** Reg: SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat

149 – GRAND PARADE TROPHY (SPECIAL)

Presented to the best Saddle Galloway over 14 hands and not over 15 hands. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

- 111 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** PENBURY PARK TIME SQUARE, Reg: EA:60012120, Chestnut, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Sweet Dreams

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 144 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY, (Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw) Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous
- 161 **Dominique Blanchette:** KELLADEE PARK VICTORIA'S SECRET, (Owned by Wynter Schultz) Reg: SHC:HC12137, 9 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Dr Willow Anne
- 291 **WillShowEm Stables:** MALIBU PARK TOP CLASS, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & S&R Show Team) Reg: EA:60026119, 16 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat, Dam: Malibu Park French Kitten
- 358 **Marcia Beard:** RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- A 486 **H. Dennison & T. Murray:** ROYALWOOD BROADWAY, Reg: EA:30046443, 5 Oct 2007, Gelding, Sire: Syon Royal Portrait, Dam: Lunch Abroad
- 719 **Matthew Snell:** BAYVIEW GOLD CLASS, Reg: EA:60023614, Chestnut, 3 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ruska
- 904 **Georgie Matheson:** MELODY PARK ROYAL SILOUETTE, Reg: RPSBS:A35897/18, Black, 29 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Ebl Elektra
- 914 **Select Stables:** KT FINE DESIGN, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: SHC:HC15019, 28 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- A 931 **Ali Berwick & William Warke:** HEADLEY PARK BLACK LABEL, Reg: EA:60009134, SHC:HC13056, Black, 1 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Boy Soprano, Dam: Wild Mink (GBR)
- A 943 **Jordan Barnard:** WYNARA ENIGMA, (Owned by Michelle Mc Lean) Reg: EA:30046531, Bay, 26 Aug 2007, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Valentino, Dam: Jollyfield Elite
- 1055 **Romsey Park, Blaine Perkins, Amanda & Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- A 1138 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 1157 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL KATWALK, Reg: SHC:HC18639, 19 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Rhyl Caterina
- 1184 **Eloise Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI), Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- A 1244 **Stephen Merry:** SLM ELOISE, (Owned by Stephen Merry & Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:HC18082, 2 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Albrecht, Dam: Secret Stash
- A 1248 **Select Stables:** RUSHTON PARK REVELRY, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: EA:60024627, Bay, 2 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Braefoot Park Spring Fanfair, Dam: Magestic Smile
- A 1314 **Allambah Equine:** GORDON PARK SOPHIES CHOICE, (Owned by Sophie-Kate Shaw) Reg: SHC:HC14044, Chestnut, 22 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World
- 1455 **Dale Plumb:** ARIA PARK AVENUE, (Owned by Kurt Crowther) Reg: SHC:HC13807, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: Mahawangsa
- 1542 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family :** SHEREGAN PARK REMEMBRANCE, (Owned by Stacey & Grace Cunningham) Reg: SHC:HC16939, Black, 11 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequins Gift
- 1573 **Lisa Smith:** DAISY PATCH ENGLISH AFFAIR, (Owned by Liz Gregory) Reg: SHC:HC16913, Bay, 16 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade (GBR), Dam: Royal Affair
- 1640 **Sonja Reichbauer:** ASTORIA KATKIN, Reg: EA:60017445, SHC:HC16517, Brown, 25 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Cashless
- 1709 **Amelia Baines:** MARTINI, (Owned by Elizabeth Daly) Reg: SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat
- 1935 **Riverton Performance Horses + Edwina Cullen:** PIANO MAN, (Owned by Edwina Cullen) Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita
- W/D 1988 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY&RSQUO;S FLAWLESS, Reg: SHC:HC17007, Chestnut, 30 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly'S Gold, Dam: Gemstone (GBR)

150S – GRAND PARADE TROPHY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 149

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,000, GARLAND, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND SASH, 3RD – 8TH ROSETTE SUPPORTED BY MELINDA RALPH PRESENTED BY MRS MELINDA RALPH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY

INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 1 1184 **Eloise Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI), Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- 2 1935 **Riverton Performance Horses + Edwina Cullen:** PIANO MAN, (Owned by Edwina Cullen) Reg: SHC:HC17698, Bay, 30 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tevita

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

HACKS (OVER 15 HANDS)

151 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY

MAL BYRNE SADDLERY

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **M&M**

PERFORMANCE HORSES

- 4 327 **Tracey Andrew**: ARCHILL MOSSAIC, (Owned by **Tracey Andrew**) Reg: EA:60015208, Chestnut, 17 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Regal Chase, Dam: Miss Important
- 2 400 **Kinloch Show Stables**: AVALON PARK CENTRE STAGE, (Owned by **Sally Murrell-Rich**) Reg: EA:60032002, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Avalon Park Ragaza
- 5 1117 **Fiona Mc Intyre**: HIGHGROVE, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 3 1183 **H. Dennison & T. Murray**: KELLTARA PARK GLORIOUS, (Owned by **Thomas Murray**) Reg: EA:60027982, 20 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun, Dam: Lady Chopin, Racing Name: Campo
- 6 1300 **Ashlyn Browitt**: ELEGANCE OF SEFTON, Reg: SHC:17939, Black, 4 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Maliana
- 1 1867 **Stephen Merry**: SLM NIGHT OWL, (Owned by **Stephen Merry Josh Clarke**) Reg: SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)

152 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 15.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY

MAL BYRNE SADDLERY

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 3 648 **Jordan Barnard**: SHINTILLA, (Owned by **E.Lom**) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstilla, Racing Name: Shintilla
- 1 683 **Romsey Park, Alexandra Padey & Charlotte Clegg**: NOBU, (Owned by **Alexandra Padey**) Reg: EA:60025003, 10 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Reliable Man, Dam: Royal Prize, Racing Name: Nobu
- A 893 **Paula Heffernan**: GOLD FIELDS, Reg: EA:60028151, 19 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Churchill Downs, Dam: Gold Delta, Racing Name: Gold Fields
- A 1257 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack**: SLM ART OF EXCELLENCE, Reg: SHC:HC18530, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Excellent Art (GBR), Dam: Le Sillage, Racing Name: Art Of Excellence
- 2 1267 **Rachael Addison**: MT VOGUE, Reg: EA:60032338, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Azamour(Ire) (IRL), Dam: Honey Bee (NZL), Racing Name: Thee Queen Bee

1382 **WillShowEm Stables**: MILAN, (Owned by **Willshowem Stables & Chloe Smith**) Reg: EA:60033947, 25 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Dundeel (NZL), Dam: Causeway Queen, Racing Name: Quizzical Deel

- 4 1947 **Rebecca Phillips**: EVENING STAR STR, (Owned by **Rebecca Phillips**) Reg: EA:60021508, SHC:HC16697, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Mare, Sire: Bernardini, Dam: Topsy Lane, Racing Name: Revenite

153 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 16 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY

MAL BYRNE SADDLERY

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 5 508 **Mark Kenzig**: FAMED, (Owned by **Mark Kenzig & Kate Hosey**) Reg: EA:60034949, 28 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Non Du Jue (NZL), Dam: Redzabetta (NZL), Racing Name: Famed
- 512 **Fiona Mc Intyre**: PRECEDENCE (NZL), (Owned by **Fiona Mcintyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming**) Reg: EA:60008449, SHC:HC13955, Bay, 30 Aug 2005, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Kowtow (USA), Racing Name: Precedence
- 3 548 **Kylee Cowgill**: FORMIDABLE, (Owned by **Shauna Mcclean**) Reg: EA:60022569, SHC:HC16962, Bay, 26 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Turffontein, Dam: Paloma Belle, Racing Name: Tough One
- A 619 **Stephen Merry**: ROYAL FAIR (GER), (Owned by **Stephen Merry & Josh Clarke**) Reg: SHC:hc18426, 15 Mar 2013, Gelding, Sire: Monsun (GER), Dam: Servenya (GER)
- 2 857 **Sabbe Farm and Future Farms**: VOLBEAT (NED) (AI), (Owned by **Sabbe Farm**) Reg: EA:60031063, 12 Mar 2018, Gelding, Sire: Vitalis, Dam: Surprice Krack
- 6 866 **WillShowEm Stables**: ROYAL REIGN, (Owned by **Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**) Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute's Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram
- 875 **Bridget Sell, Genevieve Batinich & Marita Cameron**: BRIOLETTE MYB (AI), Reg: EA:60029242, 25 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Noble Monarch, Dam: Eloquent
- 1 1506 **Andrea Bradley**: DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE, Reg: ANSA:11160, SHC:HC18504, 5 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Regal Banquet, Dam: Only Blue Sky
- 1507 **Sheralee Patterson**: HARTNELL & NBSP;(GBR), (Owned by **Reg Fleming & Sheralee Patterson**) Reg: SHC:HC17359, 19 Apr 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (IRL), Dam: Debonnaire (GBR), Racing Name: Hartnell
- 1578 **Millie Stephens**: BALIUS, (Owned by **Millie Stephens**) Reg: SHC:HC18295, 30 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Miss Mycenae, Racing Name: Balius

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1740 **Rachael Addison:** TURNITAROUND, Reg: EA:60024866, Bay, 9 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun (USA), Dam: Devon Dancer, Racing Name: Turnitaround

4 1765 **Kinloch Show Stables:** VEUVE, (Owned by **Kirstie Oliver**) Reg: EA:60025243, 27 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (IRL), Dam: Fain, Racing Name: Circuit Number Two

154 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **MAL BYRNE SADDLERY**

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- A 610 **Kate Halliday:** KALIMNA QUICKHIT (AI), Reg: EA:60015437, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quaterhall, Dam: Kalimna Renaissance
- 633 **Mark Kenzig:** WYNLEA CLOUD NINE, (Owned by **Mark Kenzig & Hollie Acciarito**) Reg: SHC:HC18314, 30 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Equiano (Fr) (FRA), Dam: Tendency, Racing Name: Nine Clouds
- 996 **Emily Grixti:** HARDWAY, Reg: EA:60024771, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: O'Lohnro, Dam: Miss Milly Mcginty (NZL), Racing Name: Hardway
- 1 1053 **Stephen Merry:** SLM HIGH SOCIETY, (Owned by **Syephen Merry & Josh Clarke**) Reg: SHC:HC18998, 12 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (IRL), Dam: Off And On (NZL)
- 2 1102 **Lisa McCann:** TIMES SQUARE, Reg: EA:60004092, Chestnut, 12 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fidertanz, Dam: Eagle Ems Buderfly
- 6 1139 **Natalie Cross:** TAHITI (NZL), Reg: SHC:HC16429, 22 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Edenwold (NZL), Dam: Snapwood (NZL), Racing Name: Panalley
- 3 1298 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** SYRIANA (GER) (AI), (Owned by **Sable Farm**) Reg: EA:60022200, 22 Feb 2006, Mare, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: Bonnie
- 1711 **Rebecca Phillips:** RAPHAEL (FRA), (Owned by **Rebecca Phillips**) Reg: EA:60022301, SHC:HC17722, Brown, 20 Feb 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorized (Ire), Dam: Diamond Tango (Fra), Racing Name: Doumaran
- 5 1822 **WillShowEm Stables:** MP CHESS, (Owned by **Willshowem Stables & Kerrie Imrie**) Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape
- 4 1934 **Alexandra Buster Jones:** DP ZAVROS (NZL), Reg: EA:60027575, 6 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Niagara, Dam: Granita (NZL), Racing Name: Montmorency

155S – BEST NOVICE HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 151 – 154

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

1867 **Stephen Merry:** SLM NIGHT OWL, (Owned by **Stephen Merry Josh Clarke**) Reg: SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)

156 – OPEN HACK, OVER 15 AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- A 327 **Tracey Andrew:** ARCHILL MOSSAIC, (Owned by **Tracey Andrew**) Reg: EA:60015208, Chestnut, 17 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Regal Chase, Dam: Miss Important
- 6 400 **Kinloch Show Stables:** AVALON PARK CENTRE STAGE, (Owned by **Sally Murrell-Rich**) Reg: EA:60032002, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Avalon Park Ragaza
- 717 **Fiona McLean:** ELMDALE PARK HIGHTIME, Reg: EA:60011642, RPSBS:35567, SHC:hc15386, Chestnut, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: French Seam
- 3 786 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** WYNARA SIGNATURE, (Owned by **Simone Padoin**) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable
- 4 817 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** KP ROYAL PRINCE, Reg: EA:60011350, SHC:HC13710, Brown, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: She's Delovely
- 1117 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** HIGHGROVE, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 1183 **H. Dennison & T. Murray:** KELLTARA PARK GLORIOUS, (Owned by **Thomas Murray**) Reg: EA:60027982, 20 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun, Dam: Lady Chopin, Racing Name: Campo
- 1300 **Ashlyn Browitt:** ELEGANCE OF SEFTON, Reg: SHC:17939, Black, 4 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Maliana
- 5 1520 **Monica Croston:** ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS, (Owned by **Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla**) Reg: EA:60006953, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Alibabe
- 2 1867 **Stephen Merry:** SLM NIGHT OWL, (Owned by **Stephen Merry Josh Clarke**) Reg: SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)
- 1 1880 **Victoria Lawrie:** ROYAL MUSIC, Reg: EA:60029977, 4 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Hollys Gold, Dam: Amazing Grace

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

157 – OPEN HACK, OVER 15.2 AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 2 154 **Dale Plumb:** DP CHOIR, Reg: SHC:HC17519, Brown, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Authorized, Dam: Octavia Belle, Racing Name: Bring It
- 5 384 **D Banks & S Howard:** KT SONG N DANCE, (Owned by **D Banks & S Howard**) Reg: EA:60015104, Brown, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes A Celebrity
- 6 648 **Jordan Barnard:** SHINTILLA, (Owned by **E.Lom**) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstilla, Racing Name: Shintilla
- 4 683 **Romsey Park, Alexandra Padey & Charlotte Clegg:** NOBU, (Owned by **Alexandra Padey**) Reg: EA:60025003, 10 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Reliable Man, Dam: Royal Prize, Racing Name: Nobu
- A 893 **Paula Heffernan:** GOLD FIELDS, Reg: EA:60028151, 19 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Churchill Downs, Dam: Gold Delta, Racing Name: Gold Fields
- A 1257 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** SLM ART OF EXCELLENCE, Reg: SHC:HC18530, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Excellent Art (GBR), Dam: Le Sillage, Racing Name: Art Of Excellence
- 3 1267 **Rachael Addison:** MT VOGUE, Reg: EA:60032338, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Azamour(Ire) (IRL), Dam: Honey Bee (NZL), Racing Name: Thee Queen Bee
- 1382 **WillShowEm Stables:** MILAN, (Owned by **Willshowem Stables & Chloe Smith**) Reg: EA:60033947, 25 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Dundeel (NZL), Dam: Causeway Queen, Racing Name: Quizzical Deel
- A 1748 **Mark Kiddle:** TS DANTE, (Owned by **Claudia Pavia**) Reg: EA:60006777, Brown, 12 Feb 2012, Gelding, Sire: Ts Sir Don, Dam: Ts Scarlett
- 1 1790 **Ali Berwick & Greg Gerry:** CORONATION, (Owned by **Greg Gerry**) Reg: SHC:HC17819, Bay, 27 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Canford Cliffs (IRL), Dam: Bella Bianco, Racing Name: Lady Jeune
- 1947 **Rebecca Phillips:** EVENING STAR STR, (Owned by **Rebecca Phillips**) Reg: EA:60021508, SHC:HC16697, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Mare, Sire: Bernardini, Dam: Topsy Lane, Racing Name: Revenite
- 1983 **Hollie Hildebrandt:** DIVINITY, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up

158 – LADY'S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **MAREE TOMKINSON**

- 2 154 **Dale Plumb:** DP CHOIR ridden by Heidi Pickstock, Reg: SHC:HC17519, Brown, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Authorized, Dam: Octavia Belle, Racing Name: Bring It
- 384 **D Banks & S Howard:** KT SONG N DANCE ridden by Shelley Howard, (Owned by **D Banks & S Howard**) Reg: EA:60015104, Brown, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes A Celebrity
- 4 400 **Kinloch Show Stables:** AVALON PARK CENTRE STAGE ridden by Ebonie Lee, (Owned by **Sally Murrell-Rich**) Reg: EA:60032002, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Avalon Park Ragaza
- 648 **Jordan Barnard:** SHINTILLA ridden by Jordan Barnard, (Owned by **E.Lom**) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstilla, Racing Name: Shintilla
- 5 683 **Romsey Park, Alexandra Padey & Charlotte Clegg:** NOBU ridden by Stephanie Barrington, (Owned by **Alexandra Padey**) Reg: EA:60025003, 10 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Reliable Man, Dam: Royal Prize, Racing Name: Nobu
- 717 **Fiona McLean:** ELMDALE PARK HIGHTIME ridden by Fiona Mclean, Reg: EA:60011642, RPSBS:35567, SHC:hc15386, Chestnut, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: French Seam
- 1 786 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** WYNARA SIGNATURE ridden by Brynie Lee, (Owned by **Simone Padoin**) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable
- 3 817 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** KP ROYAL PRINCE ridden by Melanie Burns, Reg: EA:60011350, SHC:HC13710, Brown, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: She's Delovely
- A 893 **Paula Heffernan:** GOLD FIELDS ridden by Paula Heffernan, Reg: EA:60028151, 19 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Churchill Downs, Dam: Gold Delta, Racing Name: Gold Fields
- 1117 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** HIGHGROVE ridden by Fiona McIntyre, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1257 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** SLM ART OF EXCELLENCE ridden by Mia Weight, Reg: SHC:HC18530, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Excellent Art (GBR), Dam: Le Sillage, Racing Name: Art Of Excellence
- 6 1267 **Rachael Addison:** MT VOGUE ridden by Kiana Addison, Reg: EA:60032338, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Azamour(Ire) (IRL), Dam: Honey Bee (NZL), Racing Name: Thee Queen Bee
- 1300 **Ashlyn Browitt:** ELEGANCE OF SEFTON ridden by Ashlyn Browitt, Reg: SHC:17939, Black, 4 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Maliana
- A 1382 **WillShowEm Stables:** MILAN ridden by Chloe Smith, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Chloe Smith) Reg: EA:60033947, 25 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Dundeel (NZL), Dam: Causeway Queen, Racing Name: Quizzical Deel
- A 1520 **Monica Croston:** ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS ridden by Ali Berwick, (Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla) Reg: EA:60006953, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Alibabe
- A 1790 **Ali Berwick & Greg Gerry:** CORONATION ridden by Ali Berwick, (Owned by Greg Gerry) Reg: SHC:HC17819, Bay, 27 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Canford Cliffs (IRL), Dam: Bella Bianco, Racing Name: Lady Jeune
- A 1880 **Victoria Lawrie:** ROYAL MUSIC ridden by Kate Halliday, Reg: EA:60029977, 4 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Hollys Gold, Dam: Amazing Grace
- A 1983 **Hollie Hildebrandt:** DIVINITY ridden by Hollie Hildebrandt, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up

159 – GENTLEMAN'S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 1183 **H. Dennison & T. Murray:** KELLTARA PARK GLORIOUS ridden by Thomas Murray, (Owned by Thomas Murray) Reg: EA:60027982, 20 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun, Dam: Lady Chopin, Racing Name: Campo
- 2 1748 **Mark Kiddle:** TS DANTE ridden by Mark Kiddle, (Owned by Claudia Pavia) Reg: EA:60006777, Brown, 12 Feb 2012, Gelding, Sire: Ts Sir Don, Dam: Ts Scarlett
- 1 1867 **Stephen Merry:** SLM NIGHT OWL ridden by Stephen Merry, (Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)

160 – OPEN HACK, OVER 16 AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$100, 2ND PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY KELATO ANIMAL

HEALTH

- 508 **Mark Kenzig:** FAMED, (Owned by Mark Kenzig & Kate Hosey) Reg: EA:60034949, 28 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Non Du Jue (NZL), Dam: Redzabetta (NZL), Racing Name: Famed
- 512 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL), (Owned by Fiona Mcintyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming) Reg: EA:60008449, SHC:HC13955, Bay, 30 Aug 2005, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Kowtow (USA), Racing Name: Precedence
- 4 619 **Stephen Merry:** ROYAL FAIR (GER), (Owned by Stephen Merry & Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:hc18426, 15 Mar 2013, Gelding, Sire: Monsun (GER), Dam: Servenya (GER)
- 857 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** VOLBEAT (NED) (AI), (Owned by Sable Farm) Reg: EA:60031063, 12 Mar 2018, Gelding, Sire: Vitalis, Dam: Surprice Krack
- 866 **WillShowEm Stables:** ROYAL REIGN, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson) Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute's Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram
- 875 **Bridget Sell, Genevieve Batinich & Marita Cameron:** BRIOLETTE MYB (AI), Reg: EA:60029242, 25 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Noble Monarch, Dam: Eloquent
- 1 1149 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL), (Owned by Natalie McKay) Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun's Chorus (NZL), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 3 1159 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** INK, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy's Gold
- 5 1175 **Alanna Richards:** ROYAL BLU (AI), Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- 1392 **Catherine Neill:** UNDER THE LIGHTS, Reg: EA:60010380, SHC:HC13933, Brown, 12 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Zariz, Dam: Opening Night, Racing Name: Under The Lights
- 6 1506 **Andrea Bradley:** DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE, Reg: ANSA:11160, SHC:HC18504, 5 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Regal Banquet, Dam: Only Blue Sky
- 1507 **Sheralee Patterson:** HARTNELL & NBSP;(GBR), (Owned by Reg Fleming & Sheralee Patterson) Reg: SHC:HC17359, 19 Apr 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (IRL), Dam: Debonnaire (GBR), Racing Name: Hartnell

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1578 **Millie Stephens:** BALIUS, (Owned by **Millie Stephens**) Reg: SHC:HC18295, 30 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Miss Mycenae, Racing Name: Balius
- 1584 **Mark Kiddle:** SINARTRA, Reg: SHC:HC12038, 17 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Casino Prnice, Dam: Unkown
- 2 1688 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO, (Owned by **Elizabeth Krog**) Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 1740 **Rachael Addison:** TURNITAROUND, Reg: EA:60024866, Bay, 9 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun (USA), Dam: Devon Dancer, Racing Name: Turnitaround
- 1765 **Kinloch Show Stables:** VEUVE, (Owned by **Kirstie Oliver**) Reg: EA:60025243, 27 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (IRL), Dam: Fain, Racing Name: Circuit Number Two
- 4 1298 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** SYRIANA (GER) (AI), (Owned by **Sable Farm**) Reg: EA:60022200, 22 Feb 2006, Mare, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: Bonnie
- A 1711 **Rebecca Phillips:** RAPHAEL (FRA), (Owned by **Rebecca Phillips**) Reg: EA:60022301, SHC:HC17722, Brown, 20 Feb 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorized (Ire), Dam: Diamond Tango (Fra), Racing Name: Doumaran
- 1822 **WillShowEm Stables:** MP CHESS, (Owned by **Willshowem Stables & Kerrie Imrie**) Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape
- 6 1934 **Alexandra Buster Jones:** DP ZAVROS (NZL), Reg: EA:60027575, 6 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Niagara, Dam: Granita (NZL), Racing Name: Montmorency

161 – OPEN HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ** PRESENTED BY MRS CATHERINE SCHWARZ

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$100, 2ND PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL**

HEALTH

- 5 140 **Natasha Monckton:** D M PLAYER, Reg: SHC:HC8966, Chestnut, 13 Oct 2005, Gelding, Sire: Cornerman, Dam: Our Striking, Racing Name: Strikingly Vain
- 2 555 **Dale Plumb:** DP BELIEIVING, (Owned by **Kurt Crowther**) Reg: SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing
- 1 610 **Kate Halliday:** KALIMNA QUICKHIT (AI), Reg: EA:60015437, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quaterhall, Dam: Kalimna Renaissance
- 633 **Mark Kenzig:** WYNLEA CLOUD NINE, (Owned by **Mark Kenzig & Hollie Acciarito**) Reg: SHC:HC18314, 30 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Equiano (Fr) (FRA), Dam: Tendency, Racing Name: Nine Clouds
- 996 **Emily Grixti:** HARDWAY, Reg: EA:60024771, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: O'Lohnro, Dam: Miss Milly Mcginty (NZL), Racing Name: Hardway
- A 1053 **Stephen Merry:** SLM HIGH SOCIETY, (Owned by **Syephen Merry & Josh Clarke**) Reg: SHC:HC18998, 12 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (IRL), Dam: Off And On (NZL)
- A 1076 **WillShowEm Stables:** BELLAIRE CARTIER, (Owned by **Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**) Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- 3 1102 **Lisa McCann:** TIMES SQUARE, Reg: EA:60004092, Chestnut, 12 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fidertanz, Dam: Eagle Ems Buderfly
- 1139 **Natalie Cross:** TAHITI (NZL), Reg: SHC:HC16429, 22 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Edenwold (NZL), Dam: Snapwood (NZL), Racing Name: Panalley

162 – LADY'S HACK, OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. Exhibitors must confirm their intention to start in their chosen class by 7am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 140 **Natasha Monckton:** D M PLAYER ridden by Natasha Monckton, Reg: SHC:HC8966, Chestnut, 13 Oct 2005, Gelding, Sire: Cornerman, Dam: Our Striking, Racing Name: Strikingly Vain
- 512 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL) ridden by Fiona McIntyre, (Owned by **Fiona McIntyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming**) Reg: EA:60008449, SHC:HC13955, Bay, 30 Aug 2005, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Kowtow (USA), Racing Name: Precedence
- A 610 **Kate Halliday:** KALIMNA QUICKHIT (AI) ridden by Kate Halliday, Reg: EA:60015437, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quaterhall, Dam: Kalimna Renaissance
- 857 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** VOLBEAT (NED) (AI) ridden by Jessica Dertell, (Owned by **Sable Farm**) Reg: EA:60031063, 12 Mar 2018, Gelding, Sire: Vitalis, Dam: Surprice Krack
- 3 875 **Bridget Sell, Genevieve Batinich & Marita Cameron:** BRIOLETTE MYB (AI) ridden by Bridget Sell, Reg: EA:60029242, 25 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Noble Monarch, Dam: Eloquent
- 996 **Emily Grixti:** HARDWAY ridden by Emily Grixti, Reg: EA:60024771, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: O'Lohnro, Dam: Miss Milly Mcginty (NZL), Racing Name: Hardway
- A 1076 **WillShowEm Stables:** BELLAIRE CARTIER ridden by Chloe Smith, (Owned by **Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**) Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 5 1102 **Lisa McCann:** TIMES SQUARE ridden by Lisa Mccann, Reg: EA:60004092, Chestnut, 12 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fidertanz, Dam: Eagle Ems Buderfly
- 1139 **Natalie Cross:** TAHITI (NZL) ridden by Hannah Cross, Reg: SHC:HC16429, 22 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Edenwold (NZL), Dam: Snapwood (NZL), Racing Name: Panalley
- A 1149 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by Natalie Mckay, **(Owned by Natalie Mckay)** Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (Usa), Dam: Nun's Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- A 1159 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** INK ridden by Christine Frost, **(Owned by Christine Frost)** Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy's Gold
- A 1175 **Alanna Richards:** ROYAL BLU (AI) ridden by Alanna Richards, Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- 1298 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** SYRIANA (GER) (AI) ridden by Jessica Dertell, **(Owned by Sable Farm)** Reg: EA:60022200, 22 Feb 2006, Mare, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: Bonnie
- 6 1392 **Catherine Neill:** UNDER THE LIGHTS ridden by Catherine Neill, Reg: EA:60010380, SHC:HC13933, Brown, 12 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Zariz, Dam: Opening Night, Racing Name: Under The Lights
- 2 1506 **Andrea Bradley:** DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE ridden by Andrea Bradley, Reg: ANSA:11160, SHC:HC18504, 5 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Regal Banquet, Dam: Only Blue Sky
- A 1507 **Sheralee Patterson:** HARTNELL &NBSP;(GBR) ridden by Sheralee Patterson, **(Owned by Reg Fleming & Sheralee Patterson)** Reg: SHC:HC17359, 19 Apr 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (IRL), Dam: Debonnaire (GBR), Racing Name: Hartnell
- 1578 **Millie Stephens:** BALIUS ridden by Kylie Cherry, **(Owned by Millie Stephens)** Reg: SHC:HC18295, 30 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Miss Mycenae, Racing Name: Balius
- 1 1688 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO ridden by Elizabeth Krog, **(Owned by Elizabeth Krog)** Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- A 1711 **Rebecca Phillips:** RAPHAEL (FRA) ridden by Rebecca Phillips, **(Owned by Rebecca Phillips)** Reg: EA:60022301, SHC:HC17722, Brown, 20 Feb 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorized (Ire), Dam: Diamond Tango (Fra), Racing Name: Doumaran
- 1740 **Rachael Addison:** TURNITAROUND ridden by Rachael Addison, Reg: EA:60024866, Bay, 9 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun (USA), Dam: Devon Dancer, Racing Name: Turnitaround
- A 1765 **Kinloch Show Stables:** VEUVE ridden by Kirstie Oliver, **(Owned by Kirstie Oliver)** Reg: EA:60025243, 27 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (IRL), Dam: Fain, Racing Name: Circuit Number Two
- 4 1822 **WillShowEm Stables:** MP CHESS ridden by Kerri Imrie, **(Owned by Willshowem Stables & Kerrie Imrie)** Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape

163 – GENTLEMAN’S HACK, OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a gentlemen 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. Exhibitors must confirm their intention to start in their chosen class by 7am on the day of competition. PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH**

- A 508 **Mark Kenzig:** FAMED ridden by Mark Kenzig, **(Owned by Mark Kenzig & Kate Hosey)** Reg: EA:60034949, 28 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Non Du Jue (NZL), Dam: Redzabetta (NZL), Racing Name: Famed
- 3 555 **Dale Plumb:** DP BELIEIVING ridden by Kurt Crowther, **(Owned by Kurt Crowther)** Reg: SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing
- 2 619 **Stephen Merry:** ROYAL FAIR (GER) ridden by Stephen Merry, **(Owned by Stephen Merry & Josh Clarke)** Reg: SHC:hc18426, 15 Mar 2013, Gelding, Sire: Monsun (GER), Dam: Servenya (GER)
- A 633 **Mark Kenzig:** WYNLEA CLOUD NINE ridden by Mark Kenzig, **(Owned by Mark Kenzig & Hollie Acciarito)** Reg: SHC:HC18314, 30 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Equiano (Fr) (FRA), Dam: Tendency, Racing Name: Nine Clouds
- A 866 **WillShowEm Stables:** ROYAL REIGN ridden by Clint Bilson, **(Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson)** Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute's Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram
- A 1053 **Stephen Merry:** SLM HIGH SOCIETY ridden by Stephen Merry, **(Owned by Syephen Merry & Josh Clarke)** Reg: SHC:HC18998, 12 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (IRL), Dam: Off And On (NZL)
- A 1076 **WillShowEm Stables:** BELLAIRE CARTIER ridden by Clint Bilson, **(Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson)** Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- A 1102 **Lisa McCann:** TIMES SQUARE ridden by Mark Tarrant, Reg: EA:60004092, Chestnut, 12 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fidertanz, Dam: Eagle Ems Buderfly

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1159 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** INK ridden by Greg Mickan, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy's Gold
- A 1584 **Mark Kiddle:** SINARTRA ridden by Mark Kiddle, Reg: SHC:HC12038, 17 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Casino Prnice, Dam: Unkown

164S – S NIXON CHAMPION SMALL HACK, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 156 – 159

PRIZE: VALUE \$2,000 SUPPORTED BY SIMON NIXON

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY EMMA'S GARLANDS

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY FUTURE FARMS

- 1790 **Ali Berwick & Greg Gerry:** CORONATION, (Owned by Greg Gerry) Reg: SHC:HC17819, Bay, 27 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Canford Cliffs (IRL), Dam: Bella Bianco, Racing Name: Lady Jeune

165S – RESERVE CHAMPION SMALL HACK, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 164S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1867 **Stephen Merry:** SLM NIGHT OWL ridden by Stephen Merry, (Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)

166S – THE W. MCL. (MAC) GREAVES MEMORIAL CHAMPION LARGE HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 160 – 163

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND, THE GEORGE ADAMS PERPETUAL TROPHY

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY FUTURE FARMS

- 1149 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL), (Owned by Natalie McKay) Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (Usa), Dam: Nun's Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews

167S – RESERVE CHAMPION LARGE HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 166S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1688 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO, (Owned by Elizabeth Krog) Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen

168 – THE "COL. A.V. POPE CUP" PRESENTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK (SPECIAL)

The Col. A.V. Pope Silver Cup and Special Ribbon. For the best saddle exhibit over 15 hands. Entries into this class must be registered as a Thoroughbred with a Thoroughbred stud Book. To be judged by three judges with a preferential system. The winner and runner up will be chosen from a Top 10. Each Exhibit also to be judged for the manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

- A 140 **Natasha Monckton:** D M PLAYER, Reg: SHC:HC8966, Chestnut, 13 Oct 2005, Gelding, Sire: Cornerman, Dam: Our Striking, Racing Name: Strikingly Vain
- A 508 **Mark Kenzig:** FAMED, (Owned by Mark Kenzig & Kate Hosey) Reg: EA:60034949, 28 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Non Du Jue (NZL), Dam: Redzabetta (NZL), Racing Name: Famed
- A 512 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL), (Owned by Fiona McIntyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming) Reg: EA:60008449, SHC:HC13955, Bay, 30 Aug 2005, Gelding, Sire: Zabeel (NZL), Dam: Kowtow (USA), Racing Name: Precedence
- 555 **Dale Plumb:** DP BELIEIVING, (Owned by Kurt Crowther) Reg: SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing
- 619 **Stephen Merry:** ROYAL FAIR (GER), (Owned by Stephen Merry & Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:hc18426, 15 Mar 2013, Gelding, Sire: Monsun (GER), Dam: Servenya (GER)
- A 648 **Jordan Barnard:** SHINTILLA, (Owned by E.Lom) Reg: ASB:60005270, EA:60005270, Brown, 6 Nov 2009, Gelding, Sire: Shinzig, Dam: Yesstilla, Racing Name: Shintilla
- A 683 **Romsey Park, Alexandra Padey & Charlotte Clegg:** NOBU, (Owned by Alexandra Padey) Reg: EA:60025003, 10 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Reliable Man, Dam: Royal Prize, Racing Name: Nobu
- W/D 772 **Benton & Benton-Hall Family:** STORM DANCER, Reg: SHC:HC18218, 11 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Musket, Dam: City Living, Racing Name: Storm Dancer
- W/D 794 **Vienna Smith:** ZUBROWKA, Reg: SHC:HC17502, 1 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Harbour Watch (IRL), Dam: Afraah, Racing Name: Zubrowka
- A 866 **WillShowEm Stables:** ROYAL REIGN, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson) Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute's Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram
- A 893 **Paula Heffernan:** GOLD FIELDS, Reg: EA:60028151, 19 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Churchill Downs, Dam: Gold Delta, Racing Name: Gold Fields
- 996 **Emily Grixti:** HARDWAY, Reg: EA:60024771, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: O'Lohnro, Dam: Miss Milly Mcginty (NZL), Racing Name: Hardway

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- A 1053 **Stephen Merry**: SLM HIGH SOCIETY, (Owned by Syephen Merry & Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:HC18998, 12 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (IRL), Dam: Off And On (NZL)
- W/D 1086 **Romsey Park & Syenna Vasilopoulos**: LEBRON, (Owned by Syenna Vasilopoulos) Reg: EA:60026766, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: So You Think, Dam: Mrs Slocombe, Racing Name: Lebron
- 1117 **Fiona Mc Intyre**: HIGHGROVE, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 1139 **Natalie Cross**: TAHITI (NZL), Reg: SHC:HC16429, 22 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Edenwold (NZL), Dam: Snapwood (NZL), Racing Name: Panalley
- W/D 1149 **Natalie McKay**: ST ANDREWS (NZL), (Owned by Natalie McKay) Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun's Chorus (NZL), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1159 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost**: INK, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy's Gold
- 1175 **Alanna Richards**: ROYAL BLU (AI), Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- 1183 **H. Dennison & T. Murray**: KELLTARA PARK GLORIOUS, (Owned by Thomas Murray) Reg: EA:60027982, 20 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun, Dam: Lady Chopin, Racing Name: Campo
- A 1257 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack**: SLM ART OF EXCELLENCE, Reg: SHC:HC18530, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Excellent Art (GBR), Dam: Le Sillage, Racing Name: Art Of Excellence
- A 1267 **Rachael Addison**: MT VOGUE, Reg: EA:60032338, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Azamour (Ire) (IRL), Dam: Honey Bee (NZL), Racing Name: Thee Queen Bee
- A 1382 **WillShowEm Stables**: MILAN, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Chloe Smith) Reg: EA:60033947, 25 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Dundeel (NZL), Dam: Causeway Queen, Racing Name: Quizzical Deel
- W/D 1391 **Sheridan Wyatt**: RIVALRY, Reg: SHC:HC17016, Brown, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Pierro, Dam: Delta Girl (NZL), Racing Name: Shoreditch
- 1392 **Catherine Neill**: UNDER THE LIGHTS, Reg: EA:60010380, SHC:HC13933, Brown, 12 Sep 2009, Gelding, Sire: Zariz, Dam: Opening Night, Racing Name: Under The Lights
- W/D 1507 **Sheralee Patterson**: HARTNELL & NBSP; (GBR), (Owned by Reg Fleming & Sheralee Patterson) Reg: SHC:HC17359, 19 Apr 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (IRL), Dam: Debonnaire (GBR), Racing Name: Hartnell
- 1578 **Millie Stephens**: BALIUS, (Owned by Millie Stephens) Reg: SHC:HC18295, 30 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Miss Mycenae, Racing Name: Balius
- 1584 **Mark Kiddle**: SINARTRA, Reg: SHC:HC12038, 17 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Casino Prnice, Dam: Unknown
- 1711 **Rebecca Phillips**: RAPHAEL (FRA), (Owned by Rebecca Phillips) Reg: EA:60022301, SHC:HC17722, Brown, 20 Feb 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorized (Ire), Dam: Diamond Tango (Fra), Racing Name: Doumaran
- A 1740 **Rachael Addison**: TURNITAROUND, Reg: EA:60024866, Bay, 9 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun (USA), Dam: Devon Dancer, Racing Name: Turnitaround
- 1765 **Kinloch Show Stables**: VEUVE, (Owned by Kirstie Oliver) Reg: EA:60025243, 27 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (IRL), Dam: Fain, Racing Name: Circuit Number Two
- A 1867 **Stephen Merry**: SLM NIGHT OWL, (Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)
- W/D 1934 **Alexandra Buster Jones**: DP ZAVROS (NZL), Reg: EA:60027575, 6 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Niagara, Dam: Granita (NZL), Racing Name: Montmorency
- W/D 1946 **Carey Blizzard**: OCEANS, Reg: EA:6001766, Brown, 9 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Duporth, Dam: Desert Ash, Racing Name: Ocean Grand
- 1983 **Hollie Hildebrandt**: DIVINITY, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up

169S – THE “COL. A.V. POPE CUP” FINAL PRESENTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

Eligible Classes: 168

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, 2ND SASH, UNPLACED PARTICIPANTS ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,000, GARLAND, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$500, 3RD \$360 SUPPORTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

- 1 619 **Stephen Merry**: ROYAL FAIR (GER), (Owned by Stephen Merry & Josh Clarke) Reg: SHC:hc18426, 15 Mar 2013, Gelding, Sire: Monsun (GER), Dam: Servenya (GER)
- 2 1159 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost**: INK, (Owned by Christine Frost) Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy's Gold
- 3 1175 **Alanna Richards**: ROYAL BLU (AI), Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

170 – LADY’S RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK SPRING FASHIONS AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED (SPECIAL)

Will be judged on thoroughbred characteristics of the exhibit and the presentation of the horse and handler.

To be Judged at the walk only.

Racing Victoria and Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each present for judging of the above criteria. To be eligible, the exhibit must be foal recorded with a Thoroughbred Stud Book in Australia or international. Microchip number must be provided. The Placings 1st, 2nd and 3rd will be chosen from the top 10.

- A 140 **Natasha Monckton:** D M PLAYER led by Natasha Monckton, Reg: SHC:HC8966, Chestnut, 13 Oct 2005, Gelding, Sire: Cornerman, Dam: Our Striking, Racing Name: Strikingly Vain
- 508 **Jordan Barnard:** FAMED led by Jordan Barnard, (Owned by Mark Kenzig) Reg: EA:60034949, 28 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Non Du Jue (NZL), Dam: Redzabetta (NZL), Racing Name: Famed
- 633 **Mark Kenzig:** WYNLEA CLOUD NINE led by Hollie Acciarito, (Owned by Mark Kenzig & Hollie Acciarito) Reg: SHC:HC18314, 30 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Equiano (Fr) (FRA), Dam: Tendency, Racing Name: Nine Clouds
- W/D 683 **Romsey Park, Alexandra Padey & Charlotte Clegg:** NOBU led by Stephanie Barrington, (Owned by Alexandra Padey) Reg: EA:60025003, 10 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Reliable Man, Dam: Royal Prize, Racing Name: Nobu
- 996 **Emily Grixti:** HARDWAY led by Emily Grixti, Reg: EA:60024771, 29 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: O’Lohnro, Dam: Miss Milly Mcginty (NZL), Racing Name: Hardway
- 1139 **Natalie Cross:** TAHITI (NZL) led by Hannah Cross, Reg: SHC:HC16429, 22 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Edenwold (NZL), Dam: Snapwood (NZL), Racing Name: Panalley
- A 1175 **Alanna Richards:** ROYAL BLU (AI) led by Alanna Richards, Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- A 1382 **WillShowEm Stables:** MILAN led by Chloe Smith, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Chloe Smith) Reg: EA:60033947, 25 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Dundee (NZL), Dam: Causeway Queen, Racing Name: Quizzical Deel
- A 1765 **Kinloch Show Stables:** VEUVE led by Kirstie Oliver, (Owned by Kirstie Oliver) Reg: EA:60025243, 27 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Teofilo (IRL), Dam: Fain, Racing Name: Circuit Number Two
- A 1934 **Alexandra Buster Jones:** DP ZAVROS (NZL) led by Brynie Lee, Reg: EA:60027575, 6 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Niagara, Dam: Granita (NZL), Racing Name: Montmorency

- 1983 **Hollie Hildebrandt:** DIVINITY led by Hollie Hildebrandt, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up

171S – RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK LADIES SPRING FASHION AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED FINAL

Eligible Classes: 170

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD SASH

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, GARLAND, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$250, GIFT PRIZE, 3RD \$150, GIFT PRIZE SUPPORTED BY

RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

- 2 508 **Jordan Barnard:** FAMED led by Jordan Barnard, (Owned by Mark Kenzig) Reg: EA:60034949, 28 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Non Du Jue (NZL), Dam: Redzabetta (NZL), Racing Name: Famed
- 3 1139 **Natalie Cross:** TAHITI (NZL) led by Hannah Cross, Reg: SHC:HC16429, 22 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Edenwold (NZL), Dam: Snapwood (NZL), Racing Name: Panalley
- 1 1983 **Hollie Hildebrandt:** DIVINITY led by Hollie Hildebrandt, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up

172 – GENTLEMAN’S RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK SPRING FASHIONS AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED (SPECIAL)

Will be judged on thoroughbred characteristics of the exhibit and the presentation of the horse and handler. To be judged at the walk only

Racing Victoria and Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each present for judging of the above criteria. To be eligible, the exhibit must be foal recorded with a Thoroughbred Stud Book in Australia or international. Microchip number must be provided. The Placings 1st, 2nd and 3rd will be chosen from the top 10 using a preferential judging system.

- A 508 **Mark Kenzig:** FAMED led by Mark Kenzig, (Owned by Mark Kenzig & Kate Hosey) Reg: EA:60034949, 28 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Non Du Jue (NZL), Dam: Redzabetta (NZL), Racing Name: Famed
- 1098 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** WESTMINSTER led by Jonathon Lumsden, (Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden) Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod
- 1149 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) led by Brent Bennett, (Owned by Natalie McKay) Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun’s Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- W/D 1175 **Brent Bennett:** ROYAL BLU (AI) led by Brent Bennett, Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1507 **Sheralee Patterson:** HARTNELL &NBSP;(GBR) led by Peter Clohesy, **(Owned by Reg Fleming & Sheralee Patterson)** Reg: SHC:HC17359, 19 Apr 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (IRL), Dam: Debonnaire (GBR), Racing Name: Hartnell

173S – RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK GENTLEMAN’S SPRING FASHION AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED FINAL

Eligible Classes: 172

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$500, GARLAND, TROPHY RUG, 2ND VALUE \$250, GIFT PRIZE, 3RD VALUE \$150, GIFT PRIZE SUPPORTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

- 2 1098 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** WESTMINSTER led by Jonathon Lumsden, **(Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden)** Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod
- 3 1149 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) led by Brent Bennett, **(Owned by Natalie McKay)** Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun’s Chorus (NZL), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1 1507 **Sheralee Patterson:** HARTNELL &NBSP;(GBR) led by Peter Clohesy, **(Owned by Reg Fleming & Sheralee Patterson)** Reg: SHC:HC17359, 19 Apr 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorised (IRL), Dam: Debonnaire (GBR), Racing Name: Hartnell

174 – CHILD’S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child’s Hack, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 2 154 **Dale Plumb:** DP CHOIR ridden by Poppi Plumb, Reg: SHC:HC17519, Brown, 24 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Authorized, Dam: Octavia Belle, Racing Name: Bring It
- 327 **Tracey Andrew:** ARCHILL MOSSAIC ridden by Zoe Roberts, **(Owned by Tracey Andrew)** Reg: EA:60015208, Chestnut, 17 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Regal Chase, Dam: Miss Important
- 3 683 **Romsey Park, Alexandra Padey & Charlotte Clegg:** NOBU ridden by Charlotte Clegg, **(Owned by Alexandra Padey)** Reg: EA:60025003, 10 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Reliable Man, Dam: Royal Prize, Racing Name: Nobu
- 4 717 **Fiona McLean:** ELMDALE PARK HIGHTIME ridden by Layla Pollock, Reg: EA:60011642, RPSBS:35567, SHC:hc15386, Chestnut, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (GBR), Dam: French Seam
- 786 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** WYNARA SIGNATURE ridden by Jessica Sharp, **(Owned by Simone Padoin)** Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable

- 6 817 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** KP ROYAL PRINCE ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, Reg: EA:60011350, SHC:HC13710, Brown, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: She’s Delovely
- A 1257 **Jodi Allen-O’Sullivan & Tex Flack:** SLM ART OF EXCELLENCE ridden by Tex Flack, Reg: SHC:HC18530, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Excellent Art (GBR), Dam: Le Sillage, Racing Name: Art Of Excellence
- A 1300 **Ashlyn Browitt:** ELEGANCE OF SEFTON ridden by Amelia Baines, Reg: SHC:17939, Black, 4 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Maliana
- 1 1520 **Monica Croston:** ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, **(Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla)** Reg: EA:60006953, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Alibabe
- 5 1947 **Rebecca Phillips:** EVENING STAR STR ridden by Zoe Phillips, **(Owned by Rebecca Phillips)** Reg: EA:60021508, SHC:HC16697, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Mare, Sire: Bernardini, Dam: Topsy Lane, Racing Name: Revenite

175 – CHILD’S HACK, OVER 16 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child’s Hack, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 2 548 **Kylee Cowgill:** FORMIDABLE ridden by Libby Cowgill, **(Owned by Shauna McClean)** Reg: EA:60022569, SHC:HC16962, Bay, 26 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Turffontein, Dam: Paloma Belle, Racing Name: Tough One
- A 1076 **WillShowEm Stables:** BELLAIRE CARTIER ridden by Layla Pollock, **(Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson)** Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- A 1175 **Alanna Richards:** ROYAL BLU (AI) ridden by Tia Mckenzie, Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- A 1711 **Rebecca Phillips:** RAPHAEL (FRA) ridden by Zoe Phillips, **(Owned by Rebecca Phillips)** Reg: EA:60022301, SHC:HC17722, Brown, 20 Feb 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorized (Ire), Dam: Diamond Tango (Fra), Racing Name: Doumaran
- 1 1822 **WillShowEm Stables:** MP CHESS ridden by Monique Calleja Goodman, **(Owned by Willshowem Stables & Kerrie Imrie)** Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

176S – CHAMPION CHILD’S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 174, 175

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GARLAND, PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 1520 **Monica Croston**: ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, (**Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla**) Reg: EA:60006953, Chestnut, 26 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Alibabe

177S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 176S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1822 **WillShowEm Stables**: MP CHESS ridden by Monique Calleja Goodman, (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Kerrie Imrie**) Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape

MOUNTED TURNOUTS

178 – GARRYOWEN EQUESTRIENNE TURNOUT PRESENTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK (SPECIAL)

All Equestriennes, 18 years of age and over, competing in a class at the Melbourne Royal Show are eligible to enter for this trophy.

Exhibitors may nominate two mounts to compete in the 2023 Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout at the time of nomination. The mount to be ridden must be confirmed not later than 5.00pm on the evening prior to the competition at the Horse Superintendent Office.

The Exhibitor may also request an alteration to a Mount that they have not previously nominated if accompanied with a vet or medical certificate. The alteration must be communicated in writing to Melbourne Royal Equestrian Event Manager no later than 5.00pm on the evening prior to the Competition. The exhibit alteration request can be made to an exhibit that must have entered in an ordinary class at the 2023 Melbourne Royal Show.

Competitors must be mounted on Exhibits over 14 hands. PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SADDLE CLOTH, VALUE \$500 SUPPORTED BY **RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK** PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$2,000 SUPPORTED BY **MARGUERITE DORE**

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **LYNN MILBURN** PRIZE: SPECIAL. GARRYOWEN PRIZE, SPONSORED BY COUNTY AUSTRALIA IN CONSULTATION WITH VICKI

LAWRIE. LUCKY PRIZE DRAW OF COUNTY TURNOUT SADDLE TO THE VALUE OF \$8,000.00. WINNER MUST HAVE COMPETED ON THE DAY AND BE ON THE MAIN ARENA FOR GARRYOWEN PRESENTATIONS AT TIME OF DRAW. SUPPORTED BY **COUNTRY SADDLERY AUSTRALIA** PRIZE: 1ST 9K GOLD DIAMOND CUSTOM-MADE JEWELLERY **HAND CRAFTED BY MELBOURNE JEWELLERY SERVICE, VALUED AT \$2300**, SUPPORTED BY **SALLY MURRELL-RICH**

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$1,000, 2ND VALUE \$500, 3RD VALUE \$250, 4TH VALUE \$125, 5TH VALUE \$100, 6TH VALUE \$75 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

PRIZE: 1ST PORTRAIT VALUE \$1,000 SUPPORTED BY **MICHELLE BIRD EQUINE ART**

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **CEDAR LODGE EQUINE PRODUCTS** PRESENTED BY MRS KYLEE RUSSELL AND MR STEVE RUSSELL

- 477 **Tayla Anderson**: COLLINS STREET ridden by Tayla Parra, (**Owned by Tayla Anderson**) Reg: EA:60022368, Black, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Riverside Tango
- 513 **Brian Scholes**: A WELCOME STRANGER ridden by Jemma Reeve-Singles, Reg: EA:60005777, Bay, 1 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 5 610 **Kate Halliday**: KALIMNA QUICKHIT (AI) ridden by Kate Halliday, Reg: EA:60015437, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quaterhall, Dam: Kalimna Renaissance
- 3 764 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella**: ULTIMATE PPH ridden by Ali Berwick, Reg: EA:60031822, 9 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Calavino, Dam: Unknown
- 2 786 **Brynne Lee**: WYNARA SIGNATURE ridden by Brynne Lee, (**Owned by Simone Padoin**) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable
- 1098 **Fiona Mc Intyre**: WESTMINSTER ridden by Fiona Mcintyre, (**Owned by Fiona Mcintyre & Jonathon Lumsden**) Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod
- 1117 **Philippa Whitaker**: HIGHGROVE ridden by Philippa Whitaker, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 1 1123 **Melissa Gillies**: VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI) ridden by Jessica Stalling, Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D’isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- 4 1149 **Natalie McKay**: ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by Natalie Mckay, (**Owned by Natalie Mckay**) Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun’s Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1159 **Romsey Park & Christine Frost:** INK ridden by Georgie Kellock, (**Owned by Christine Frost**) Reg: EA:60010393, Black, 1 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal, Dam: Cadgee Gold, Racing Name: Occy's Gold
- 1166 **Hayley Graham:** JUST MAGICAL DREAMS ridden by Kristin Brennan, Reg: EA:60012352, Grey, 26 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mayfield Magical, Dam: Northern Anita
- 1175 **Alanna Richards:** ROYAL BLU (AI) ridden by Alanna Richards, Reg: SHC:HC17126, Grey, 7 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Top Echelon, Dam: Star Of Tiarne
- 1232 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI) ridden by Melissa Gillies, Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspoon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)
- 6 1298 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** SYRIANA (GER) (AI) ridden by Jessica Dertell, (**Owned by Sable Farm**) Reg: EA:60022200, 22 Feb 2006, Mare, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: Bonnie
- 1328 **Lauren Ellery:** MERRICKS FIORE (AI) ridden by Lauren Ellery, Reg: EA:60023345, 23 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Fleur Nonours (GER)
- 1601 **Kinloch Show Stables:** CJP LOUIS OF LOXLEY ridden by Olivia O'riley, Reg: SHC:HC1756, Chestnut, 22 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Legend Of Loxley (GER), Dam: Lucrece
- 1688 **Elizabeth Krog:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO ridden by Elizabeth Krog, (**Owned by Elizabeth Krog**) Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- W/D 1711 **Rebecca Phillips:** RAPHAEL (FRA) ridden by Rebecca Phillips, (**Owned by Rebecca Phillips**) Reg: EA:60022301, SHC:HC17722, Brown, 20 Feb 2011, Gelding, Sire: Authorized (Ire), Dam: Diamond Tango (Fra), Racing Name: Doumaran
- A 1947 **Rebecca Phillips:** EVENING STAR STR ridden by Rebecca Phillips, (**Owned by Rebecca Phillips**) Reg: EA:60021508, SHC:HC16697, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Mare, Sire: Bernardini, Dam: Topsy Lane, Racing Name: Revenite

179S – BEST FIRST YEAR GARRYOWEN COMPETITOR

Eligible Classes: 178

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **CEDAR LODGE**

EQUINE PRODUCTS

PRIZE: STERLING SILVER CUSTOM-MADE JEWELLERY

HAND CRAFTED BY MELBOURNE JEWELLERY SERVICE,

VALUED AT \$700, SUPPORTED BY SALLY MURRELL-RICH

PRIZE: ALL PARTICIPANTS MEDALLION SUPPORTED BY

MRS S. MITCHELL AND MRS S. DRAPER

- 610 **Kate Halliday:** KALIMNA QUICKHIT (AI) ridden by Kate Halliday, Reg: EA:60015437, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quaterhall, Dam: Kalimna Renaissance

180S – GARRYOWEN MCKINNON MEDAL

Eligible Classes: 178

PRIZE: MEDALLION, VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH** PRESENTED BY STEWART MCKINNON

- 1232 **Melissa Gillies:** BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT (AI) ridden by Melissa Gillies, Reg: EA:20092745, Black, 8 Jan 2006, Gelding, Sire: Rotspoon (GER), Dam: Riedel (Imp) (GER)

181 – ESQUIRE EQUESTRIENNE TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Equestriennes 18 years of age.

Exhibits must be 100% the bona fide property of the rider or their immediate family (part ownership not allowed).

The Esquire was instigated by the late Mrs. W.R. Nevins of Brandon Park, Oakleigh, to commemorate her renowned Hack – Esquire.

Refer to Special Regulations, Regulation 12.

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY

INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **D. & W. WORBOYS,**

M. WHYTE, L. MILBURN, W. & R. LOUGHNAN

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK**

PTY LTD PRESENTED BY MR STEVE HURLEY

- A 257 **Melbrock Park :** DANSON DAKOTA ridden by MELISSA HARDING
- A 477 **Tayla Anderson:** COLLINS STREET ridden by TAYLA PARRA (**Owned by Tayla Anderson**)
- A 512 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** PRECEDENCE (NZL) ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE (**Owned by Fiona Mcintyre, Sheralee Patterson & Reg Fleming**)
- A 610 **Kate Halliday:** KALIMNA QUICKHIT (AI) ridden by KATE HALLIDAY
- A 648 **Jordan Barnard:** SHINTILLA ridden by JORDAN BARNARD (**Owned by E.Lom**)
- 1098 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** WESTMINSTER ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE (**Owned by Fiona Mcintyre & Jonathon Lumsden**)
- A 1123 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI) ridden by MELISSA GILLIES
- 3 1149 **Natalie McKay:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by NATALIE MCKAY (**Owned by Natalie Mckay**)
- 1 1328 **Lauren Ellery:** MERRICKS FIORE (AI) ridden by LAUREN ELLERY
- 2 1601 **Kinloch Show Stables:** CJP LOUIS OF LOXLEY ridden by OLIVIA O'RILEY
- 4 1947 **Rebecca Phillips:** EVENING STAR STR ridden by REBECCA PHILLIPS (**Owned by Rebecca Phillips**)

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

182 – K.G. LUKE EQUESTRIAN TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Open to riders 15 years of age and under 18 years. No restriction on height of Exhibit.

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY

INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG

SUPPORTED BY **L & B FLOATS**

- 2 154 **Dale Plumb:** DP CHOIR ridden by POPPI PLUMB
1 459 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by MIA STORY (**Owned by Elizabeth O'brien**)
4 1447 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** BEAUPARC VEGAS ridden by MONIQUE CALLEJA GOODMAN (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**)
3 1694 **Emma Pickstock:** DP GIGI ridden by LILLIE FOORD

183 – J. PEMBERTON EQUESTRIAN TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Open to riders 12 years old and under 15 years of age. No restriction on height of Exhibit.

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH PRESENTED BY MRS RUTH MOODIE

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY

INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 6 341 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL ridden by SOPHIE LANDMETER
2 459 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by HARRIET DAVIS (**Owned by Elizabeth O'brien**)
1 817 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** KP ROYAL PRINCE ridden by ESTELLE GORE-JOHNSON
4 943 **Shugar Marshall:** WYNARA ENIGMA ridden by SHUGAR MARSHALL (**Owned by Michelle Mc Lean**)
A 978 **Karen Fisher:** PP KENNEDY ridden by KATHRYN BRERETON
A 998 **Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel :** MARENA SUNDIAL ridden by ELIZA KERSLAKE
3 1520 **Monica Croston:** ROYAL OAK FOREIGN AFFAIRS ridden by SABRINA GILMOUR (**Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla**)
5 1754 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED ridden by ELIZABETH BRERETON

Section 3 – Riding Competitions

JUNIOR RIDING

184 – NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER RIDERS 6 AND UNDER 8 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a pony 14 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND VALUE \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- A 756 **M&M Burns & L Vanderput:** LEXIS VANDERPUT riding Barindale Silhouette (**Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput**)
2 1124 **Paula Heffernan:** MADDISON BACKMAN riding Lynlea Print Design
1 1496 **Britt Holmberg:** MADELINE BRIDGE riding Ascot Anne Marie

185 – NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER RIDERS 8 AND UNDER 10 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND VALUE \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 1 551 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** RUBY-ROSE EURELL riding Dalgangle Piccadilly (**Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell**)
3 770 **Sarah Romeo:** SUMMER ROMEO riding Eagle Park Crystal Roulette (**Owned by Sarah Romeo**)
2 1084 **Paula Heffernan:** CHLOE BACKMAN riding Bells Mountain Paparazzi
1597 **Vienna Smith:** ELLA CUTUGNO riding Oak Park Winter Garden

186 – NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER, RIDERS 10 AND UNDER 12 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 2 208 **Nicole Coombe:** NYAH CLARK riding Anjara Park Euphoria
A 230 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** SIERRA PARKER-EADE riding Calca Park Aristocrat
6 288 **Karen Fisher:** RUBY CALLEJA-GOODMAN riding Rhyll Framed
A 325 **Erica Maddison:** HARPER MADDISON riding Karlana Lets Party
4 344 **Renee Falckh:** CHARLOTTE FALCKH riding Kp Simply Exquisite (**Owned by Judy Ivory**)
5 439 **Sarah Romeo:** MILLA ROMEO
3 460 **Chloe Sobotnicki:** CHLOE SOBOTNICKI riding Emerald Valley Farm Popstar (**Owned by Brooke Jackson & Chloe Sobotnicki**)
553 **Michelle Paynter:** EMILY LANDMETER riding Class Orlando Bloom (**Owned by Anne Paynter**)

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1194 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** ASHER PARSONS riding Koorra-Lyn Marley

1850 **Sally Morphy:** ISABEL MORPHY

1 1894 **Sarah Ferguson:** MADISON WORM riding Argyl Sequel

187S – BEST NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER

Eligible Classes: 184 – 186

PRIZE: SASH, GIFT PRIZE, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG

SUPPORTED BY **MELBOURNE RIDING ACADEMY**

PRESENTED BY MRS CHANELE HUNTER-COOKE

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

1894 **Sarah Ferguson:** MADISON WORM riding Argyl Sequel

188 – JUNIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 6 AND UNDER 8 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a pony 14 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 1 526 **Nicole Coombe:** PYPAH COOMBE riding Bordershow Black Diamond (**Owned by Pypah Coombe**)
- 2 1124 **Paula Heffernan:** MADDISON BACKMAN riding Lynlea Print Design
- 3 1496 **Britt Holmberg:** MADELINE BRIDGE riding Ascot Anne Marie

189 – JUNIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 8 AND UNDER 10 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 1 551 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** RUBY-ROSE EURELL riding Dalgangle Piccadilly (**Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell**)
- A 770 **Sarah Romeo:** SUMMER ROMEO riding Eagle Park Crystal Roulette (**Owned by Sarah Romeo**)
- 4 1084 **Paula Heffernan:** CHLOE BACKMAN riding Bells Mountain Paparazzi
- A 1597 **Vienna Smith:** ELLA CUTUGNO riding Oak Park Winter Garden
- 3 1631 **Drumeden Stud:** CHARLIE KAMPHUIS riding Drumeden Chorus Line
- 2 1895 **M Saunders & J McDonald:** MAISY SAUNDERS riding Barindale Anthem (**Owned by Maisy Saunders**)

190 – JUNIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 10 AND UNDER 12 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND VALUE \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 288 **Karen Fisher:** RUBY CALLEJA-GOODMAN riding Rhyl Framed
- 325 **Erica Maddison:** HARPER MADDISON riding Karlana Lets Party
- 6 344 **Renee Falckh:** CHARLOTTE FALCKH riding Kp Simply Exquisite (**Owned by Judy Ivory**)
- 401 **Christine Knox-Morgan:** ALEXANDRA BOWEN riding Barindale Fluff N Bubbles (**Owned by Alexandra E Bowen**)
- 4 439 **Sarah Romeo:** MILLA ROMEO
- 5 460 **Chloe Sobotnicki:** CHLOE SOBOTNICKI riding Emerald Valley Farm Popstar (**Owned by Brooke Jackson & Chloe Sobotnicki**)
- 553 **Michelle Paynter:** EMILY LANDMETER riding Class Orlando Bloom (**Owned by Anne Paynter**)
- 1 792 **Indy Gardiner:** INDY GARDINER riding Fountain Park Sir Harvey (**Owned by Taylah Arnott**)
- 902 **Paula Heffernan:** HOLLY BACKMAN riding Lynlea Print Design
- 1194 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** ASHER PARSONS riding Koorra-Lyn Marley
- 3 1203 **Monica Croston:** STELLA GILMOUR riding Mg Evangeline
- 1850 **Sally Morphy:** ISABEL MORPHY
- 2 1894 **Sarah Ferguson:** MADISON WORM riding Argyl Sequel

191S – CHAMPION JUNIOR RIDER, UNDER 12 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 188 – 190

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA'S GARLANDS**

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 551 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** RUBY-ROSE EURELL riding Dalgangle Piccadilly (**Owned by Ruby Rose Eurell**)

192S – RESERVE CHAMPION JUNIOR RIDER, UNDER 12 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 191S

PRIZE: SASH

- 792 **Indy Gardiner:** INDY GARDINER riding Fountain Park Sir Harvey (**Owned by Taylah Arnott**)

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

INTERMEDIATE RIDING

193 – NOVICE INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 12 AND UNDER 16 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **HOWARD WARD**

- 193 **Renee Falckh:** STEPHANIE FALCKH riding Kp Simply Exquisite (**Owned by Judy Ivory**)
- 3 242 **Rebecca Phillips:** ZOE PHILLIPS riding Evening Star Str (**Owned by Rebecca Phillips**)
- 6 409 **Roselee Park:** MARISSA HUMBERT riding Coldstream Upon A Star (**Owned by Nikki Humbert**)
- A 417 **Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel:** ELIZA KERSLAKE riding Marena Sundial
- 442 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family:** GRACIE CUNNINGHAM
- 629 **Karen Fisher:** ELIZABETH BRERETON riding Rhyll Framed
- A 779 **Lee & Lauren Williams:** LAUREN WILLIAMS riding Artsworth Park Love Story (**Owned by Lauren Williams**)
- 941 **Tracey Andrew:** ZOE ROBERTS riding Archill Mosaic (**Tracey Andrew**)
- 985 **Emma Pickstock:** LILLIE FOORD riding Dp Gigi
- 5 1022 **Brooke Young:** HAHANA YOUNG
- 1054 **Michelle Paynter:** SOPHIE LANDMETER riding Waterford Park Admiral
- 4 1073 **Sonja Reichbauer:** JENNA MURPHY riding Astoria Katkin
- 1215 **Erica Maddison:** EDEN MADDISON riding Karlana Lets Party
- 1231 **Lisa Smith:** ANNIQUE SMITH riding Daisy Patch English Affair (**Owned by Liz Gregory**)
- 1371 **Christy Pollock:** LAYLA POLLOCK riding Bellaire Cartier (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**)
- 1412 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** HARRIET DAVIS riding Treelea Park Casino Royale (**Owned by Elizabeth O'brien**)
- A 1605 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** SIENNA MULLAN-WRIGHT riding Owendale Beesting
- 2 1678 **Dominique Blanchette:** WYNTER GRACE SCHULTZ riding Kelladee Park Victoria's Secret (**Owned by Wynter Schultz**)
- 1739 **Karen Fisher:** KATHRYN BRERETON riding Pp Kennedy
- 1 1851 **Stacey Wate:** ADDISON WATE
- 1936 **Romsey Park, Alexandra Padey & Charlotte Clegg:** CHARLOTTE CLEGG riding Nobu (**Owned by Alexandra Padey**)

194 – NOVICE INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 16 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST – 2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **HORSELAND**

- 2 101 **Ella Hole:** ELLA HOLE
- 1 724 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** MIA STORY riding Bamborough American Idol
- A 1785 **Emma Stella-Hall:** STELLA HORSPOLE riding Bamborough Juene (**Owned by Arielle Atella**)

195 – BEST NOVICE INTERMEDIATE RIDER

Open to boys and girls.

Eligible Classes: 193, 194

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **HORSELAND**

- 724 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** MIA STORY riding Bamborough American Idol
- 1 1851 **Stacey Wate:** ADDISON WATE

196 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 16 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST – 2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **HORSELAND**

- 101 **Ella Hole:** ELLA HOLE
- 5 571 **Lana Calleja-Goodman:** MONIQUE CALLEJA GOODMAN riding Beauparc Vegas (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**)
- 3 582 **Select Stables:** EMMA HUTCHINSON riding F1 Sandro Boy (**Owned by Taelar Rae Williams**)
- 2 650 **Amelia Baines:** AMELIA BAINES riding Jazdan Dark Perfection
- 1 675 **Renee Falckh:** SOPHIE FALCKH
- 724 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** MIA STORY riding Bamborough American Idol
- 915 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** TEX FLACK riding Slm Art Of Excellence
- 4 1293 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella:** ARIELLE STELLA riding Ultimate Pph
- 6 1937 **Dale Plumb:** POPPI PLUMB riding Dp Choir

197 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 14 AND UNDER 16 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST – 2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **HORSELAND**

- A 180 **Tia Rose Mckenzie:** TIA ROSE MCKENZIE
- 2 193 **Renee Falckh:** STEPHANIE FALCKH riding Kp Simply Exquisite (**Owned by Judy Ivory**)
- A 323 **Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** GRACE PIHAN
- 6 985 **Emma Pickstock:** LILLIE FOORD riding Dp Gigi

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 3 1371 **Christy Pollock:** LAYLA POLLOCK riding Bellaire Cartier (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**)
- 4 1614 **Amelia Baines:** GRACE BAINES riding Martini (**Owned by Elizabeth Daly**)
- 1 1678 **Dominique Blanchette:** WYNTER GRACE SCHULTZ riding Kelladee Park Victoria's Secret (**Owned by Wynter Schultz**)
- A 1739 **Karen Fisher:** KATHRYN BRERETON riding Pp Kennedy
- 5 1936 **Romsey Park, Alexandra Padey & Charlotte Clegg:** CHARLOTTE CLEGG riding Nobu (**Owned by Alexandra Padey**)

198 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 12 AND UNDER 14 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST – 2ND GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY HORSELAND

- 242 **Rebecca Phillips:** ZOE PHILLIPS riding Evening Star Str (**Owned by Rebecca Phillips**)
- 6 328 **M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson:** ESTELLE GORE-JOHNSON riding Kp Royal Prince
- A 442 **Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family :** GRACIE CUNNINGHAM
- 4 498 **Jordan Barnard:** SHUGAR MARSHALL riding Wynara Enigma (**Owned by Michelle Mc Lean**)
- 629 **Karen Fisher:** ELIZABETH BRERETON riding Rhyll Framed
- 941 **Tracey Andrew:** ZOE ROBERTS riding Archill Mosaic (**Owned by Tracey White**)
- 1022 **Brooke Young:** HAHANA YOUNG
- 1054 **Michelle Paynter:** SOPHIE LANDMETER riding Waterford Park Admiral
- 1073 **Sonja Reichbauer:** JENNA MURPHY riding Astoria Katkin
- 1215 **Erica Maddison:** EDEN MADDISON riding Karlana Lets Party
- 1231 **Lisa Smith:** ANNIQUE SMITH riding Daisy Patch English Affair (**Owned by Liz Gregory**)
- 3 1412 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** HARRIET DAVIS riding Treelea Park Casino Royale (**Owned by Elizabeth O'brien**)
- 2 1445 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** ZALI MILLS riding Yodella Davinci
- 1503 **Monica Croston:** SABRINA GILMOUR riding Royal Oak Foreign Affairs (**Owned by Ali Berwick & Emma Barkla**)
- 1 1605 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** SIENNA MULLAN-WRIGHT riding Kelladee Park Victoria's Secret (**Owned by Wynter Schultz**)
- 5 1851 **Stacey Wate:** ADDISON WATE

199S – CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE RIDER, 12 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 196 – 198

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY EMMA'S GARLANDS

PRIZE: SASH

- 1605 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** SIENNA MULLAN-WRIGHT riding Kelladee Park Victoria's Secret (**Owned by Wynter Schultz**)

200S – RESERVE CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE RIDER, 12 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 199S

PRIZE: SASH

- 675 **Renee Falckh:** SOPHIE FALCKH

SENIOR RIDING

201 – NOVICE SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 18 AND UNDER 25 YEARS

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY M&M

PERFORMANCE HORSES

- 2 382 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** TALEISHA SNELL
- 1 412 **Vienna Smith:** VIENNA SMITH riding Beyond Reasonable Doubt (Ai)
- 581 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** JEMMA REEVE-SINGLES
- 5 644 **Amelia Anderson:** AMELIA ANDERSON riding Mountain Blue Mirindas Grace
- A 657 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** MIA WEIGHT riding Slm Art Of Excellence
- 713 **Emily Grixti:** EMILY GRIXTI riding Hardway
- 6 734 **Rachael Addison:** KIANA ADDISON riding Mt Vogue
- 1113 **WillShowEm Stables:** CHLOE SMITH
- 4 1125 **Dale Plumb:** DAIZI PLUMB riding Dp Choir
- A 1288 **Tara Duley:** TARA DULEY
- 3 1557 **Brooke Wheeler:** BROOKE WHEELER riding Bloomfield Valtini (Ai)
- A 1931 **Jordan Barnard:** JORDAN BARNARD riding St Patrick

202 – NOVICE SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 25 YEARS AND OVER

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 584 **Roselee Park:** ASHLEIGH GLASCOTT riding Coldstream Upon A Star (**Owned by Nikki Humbert**)
- 5 710 **Natasha Monckton:** NATASHA MONCKTON riding D M Player
- 2 891 **Kinloch Show Stables:** OLIVIA O'RILEY riding Cjp Louis Of Loxley
- 4 897 **Fiona McLean:** FIONA MCLEAN riding Elmdale Park Hightime

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 3 1205 **Georgia Greenwell:** GEORGIA GREENWELL riding Revelwood Stedfast (**Owned by Georgia Greenwell**)
- 1 1474 **Hayley Graham:** KRISTIN BRENNAN riding Just Magical Dreams
- 6 1585 **Chanelle Horobin:** CHANNELLE HOROBIN riding Paspaley
- 1603 **Melissa Gillies:** MELISSA GILLIES riding Verdict By Direction (Ai)

203 – BEST NOVICE SENIOR RIDER

Eligible Classes: 201, 202

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

- 412 **Vienna Smith:** VIENNA SMITH riding Beyond Reasonable Doubt (Ai)
- W/D 897 **Fiona McLean:** FIONA MCLEAN riding Elmdale Park Hightime
- 1 1474 **Hayley Graham:** KRISTIN BRENNAN riding Just Magical Dreams

204 – SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 30 YEARS AND OVER

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **HOWARD WARD**

- 117 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** FIONA MCINTYRE riding Westminster (**Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden**)
- 1 413 **Natalie McKay:** NATALIE MCKAY riding St Andrews (Nzl) (**Owned by Natalie McKay**)
- 3 535 **Kate Halliday:** KATE HALLIDAY riding Kalimna Quickhit (Ai)
- 587 **Rebecca Phillips:** REBECCA PHILLIPS riding Raphael (Fra) (**Owned by Rebecca Phillips**)
- 4 639 **Lauren Ellery:** LAUREN ELLERY riding Merricks Fiore (Ai)
- 2 698 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington:** STEPHANIE BARRINGTON riding Global Pps (**Owned by Stephanie Barrington**)
- 710 **Natasha Monckton:** NATASHA MONCKTON riding D M Player
- 897 **Fiona McLean:** FIONA MCLEAN riding Elmdale Park Hightime
- 970 **Tayla Anderson:** TAYLA ANDERSON riding Collins Street (**Owned by Tayla Anderson**)
- 973 **Bridget Sell, Genevieve Batinich & Marita Cameron:** BRIDGET SELL riding Briolette Myb (Ai)
- 6 1345 **Rebecca Groen:** REBECCA GROEN riding Jazdan Dark Perfection
- A 1474 **Hayley Graham:** KRISTIN BRENNAN riding Just Magical Dreams
- A 1501 **Melbrock Park:** MELISSA HARDING riding Danson Dakota
- A 1603 **Melissa Gillies:** MELISSA GILLIES riding Verdict By Direction (Ai)
- 5 1617 **Andrea Bradley:** JAMES HEAZLEWOOD riding Duchess Of Cambridge
- A 1666 **Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella:** ALI BERWICK riding Ultimate Pph

205 – SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 21 AND UNDER 30 YEARS

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH ROSETTE

- A 412 **Vienna Smith:** VIENNA SMITH riding Beyond Reasonable Doubt (Ai)
- 1 424 **Tamara Lee:** EBONIE LEE
- 2 464 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** BRYNIE LEE riding Wynara Signature (**Owned by Simone Padoin**)
- 6 581 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** JEMMA REEVE-SINGLES
- A 676 **Elizabeth Krog:** ELIZABETH KROG riding Warrawee Impresareeo (**Owned by Elizabeth Krog**)
- 729 **Romsey Park & Georgie Kellock:** GEORGIE KELLOCK riding Ink (**Owned by Christine Frost**)
- 3 891 **Kinloch Show Stables:** OLIVIA O'RILEY riding Cjp Louis Of Loxley
- 4 1113 **WillShowEm Stables:** CHLOE SMITH
- 5 1420 **Tamara Lee:** TAMARA LEE riding Wynara Signature (**Owned by Simone Padoin**)
- A 1907 **Select Stables:** TAEAR RAE WILLIAMS riding F1 Sandro Boy (**Owned by Taelar Rae Williams**)

206 – SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 18 AND UNDER 21 YEARS.

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH ROSETTE

- 2 382 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** TALEISHA SNELL
- 3 644 **Amelia Anderson:** AMELIA ANDERSON riding Mountain Blue Mirindas Grace
- A 657 **Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack:** MIA WEIGHT riding Slm Art Of Excellence
- A 734 **Rachael Addison:** KIANA ADDISON riding Mt Vogue
- 1 739 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** JESSICA DERTELL riding Syriana (Ger) (Ai) (**Owned by Sable Farm**)
- A 843 **Brooke Young:** TAHLIA YOUNG
- A 1125 **Dale Plumb:** DAIZI PLUMB riding Dp Choir
- A 1288 **Tara Duley:** TARA DULEY
- A 1931 **Jordan Barnard:** JORDAN BARNARD riding St Patrick

207S – CHAMPION SENIOR RIDER, 18 YEARS OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 204 – 206

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA'S GARLANDS**

PRIZE: SASH

- 739 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** JESSICA DERTELL riding Syriana (Ger) (Ai) (**Owned by Sable Farm**)

208S – RESERVE CHAMPION SENIOR RIDER, 18 YEARS OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 207S

PRIZE: SASH

- 424 **Tamara Lee:** EBONIE LEE

THE LIVAMOL ADVANTAGE



International
Animal Health Products

Freecall Australia: **1800 801 201**

Charges may apply from some mobiles.

International Toll Free New Zealand: **0800 424 999**

IAH Sales Pty. Ltd. 18 Healey Circuit, Huntingwood NSW 2148 Australia

✉ info@iahp.com.au

🌐 www.iahp.com.au

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

Section 4 – Jumping

GROUP A JUMPING

210S – JOHN W KELLY MEMORIAL JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2 – GROUP A

John W Kelly of 'Eulo' Caramut North was elected to the RASV Council in 1960 and made a Life Councillor in 1980. He served on the Horse and Arena Committee until his death. John competed on Brigalow in the Eventing Team at the 1964 Olympic Games in Tokyo and was reserve for the 1960 Olympics in Rome.

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,000, SASH, 2ND \$750, SASH, 3RD \$500, SASH, 4TH \$350, SASH, 5TH \$250, SASH, 6TH VALUE \$150, SASH PRESENTED BY MR LES LATTA

- 2 601 **Russell Johnstone:** DAPRICE (NED) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (Owned by **G D & S L Mccann**)
- 1 1096 **Suzannah Willis:** COMMANDER NZPH (NZL) ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS (Owned by **Hartwood Horses Pty Ltd**)
- 3 1362 **Rebecca Jenkins:** FAIRVIEW ALICANA (AI) ridden by STUART JENKINS (Owned by **Stuart & Rebecca Jenkins**)
- 4 1953 **Brook Dobbin:** GINA MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN

211S – GROUP A JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE C. ARTICLE 239

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH RIBBON

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$1,000, 2ND VALUE \$750, 3RD VALUE \$500, 4TH VALUE \$350, 5TH VALUE \$250, 6TH VALUE \$150 SUPPORTED BY **SOUTHERN CROSS EVENT HIRE**



- 3 601 **Russell Johnstone:** DAPRICE (NED) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (Owned by **G D & S L Mccann**)
- 1 1362 **Rebecca Jenkins:** FAIRVIEW ALICANA (AI) ridden by STUART JENKINS (Owned by **Stuart & Rebecca Jenkins**)
- 2 1953 **Brook Dobbin:** GINA MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN

212S – GROUP A JUMPING CONTEST ARTICLE 238.2.1

Maximum first round height 1.45m.

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,250, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$900, SASH, 3RD \$750, SASH, 4TH \$500, SASH, 5TH \$350, SASH, 6TH \$200, SASH
PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 1 601 **Russell Johnstone:** DAPRICE (NED) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (Owned by **G D & S L Mccann**)
- 4 1096 **Suzannah Willis:** COMMANDER NZPH (NZL) ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS (Owned by **Hartwood Horses Pty Ltd**)
- 2 1362 **Rebecca Jenkins:** FAIRVIEW ALICANA (AI) ridden by STUART JENKINS (Owned by **Stuart & Rebecca Jenkins**)
- 3 1953 **Brook Dobbin:** GINA MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN

213S – PRINCE OF WALES CUP – ARTICLE 273.3.3.1 PRESENTED BY PETCOVER

Maximum first round height 1.45m. Open to Horses in Group A and is included in Group A Entry.

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 2ND – 3RD SASH, TROPHY RUG, 4TH VALUE \$1,000, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 5TH VALUE \$750, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 6TH VALUE \$600, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 7TH VALUE \$500, TROPHY RUG, 8TH VALUE \$350, TROPHY RUG, 9TH VALUE \$300, TROPHY RUG, 10TH VALUE \$250, TROPHY RUG
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$2,550, 2ND VALUE \$2,000, 3RD VALUE \$1,200 SUPPORTED BY **PETCOVER**

- 4 572 **Allyson Lamb:** JANORY DP (NED) ridden by ANDREW LAMB
- 1 601 **Russell Johnstone:** DAPRICE (NED) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (Owned by **G D & S L Mccann**)
- 8 621 **James Lang:** LP NICOSIA ridden by JAMES LANG
- 3 691 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR
- 6 924 **Rebecca Jenkins:** INCREDIBLE C (GER) (AI) ridden by REBECCA JENKINS (Owned by **Peter Carcary**)
- 7 1096 **Suzannah Willis:** COMMANDER NZPH (NZL) ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS (Owned by **Hartwood Horses Pty Ltd**)
- 2 1362 **Rebecca Jenkins:** FAIRVIEW ALICANA (AI) ridden by STUART JENKINS (Owned by **Stuart & Rebecca Jenkins**)
- 5 1953 **Brook Dobbin:** GINA MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

GROUP B JUMPING

215S – THE COLIN R KELLY MEMORIAL JUMPING

CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2 (AM5) – GROUP B

Colin R. Kelly (20.3.21 – 17.3.07) of 'Barwidgee' Caramut was elected to the RASV Council in 1974 and made a Life Councillor in 1994. He served on the Horse Committee for many years. Original EFA committee member 1951 and President Victorian Branch EFA 1972-1984, past member of the Federal Council and former Federal President. In 1949 Colin won the first official dressage competition held in Victoria. He won many showjumping competitions, played Polo for Victoria and went on to be the first International Course Designer in Australia. He was an FEI-listed Jumping Course Builder.

Eligible Classes: 214

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, SASH, 2ND \$600, SASH, 3RD \$450, SASH, 4TH \$350, SASH, 5TH \$200, SASH, 6TH \$100, SASH PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

- 4 107 **Rebecca Jenkins:** DENISON PARK STYLE ridden by REBECCA JENKINS
- 9 375 **Russell Johnstone:** CANTARA (GER) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (**Owned by Russell Johnstone And Gregor & Sandra Mccann**)
- 2 471 **Js Equestrian:** CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 5 572 **Allyson Lamb:** JANORY DP (NED) ridden by ANDREW LAMB
- 8 621 **James Lang:** LP NICOSIA ridden by JAMES LANG
- 6 691 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR
- 1 924 **Rebecca Jenkins:** INCREDIBLE C (GER) (AI) ridden by REBECCA JENKINS (**Owned by Peter Carcary**)
- 3 1786 **Brook Dobbin:** GABRIEL MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by ANGELA DOBBIN
- 7 1987 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ANDREW LAMB

216S – GROUP B JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 239

Eligible Classes: 214

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, RIBBON, 2ND \$600, RIBBON, 3RD \$450, RIBBON, 4TH \$350, RIBBON, 5TH \$200, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

- 3 107 **Rebecca Jenkins:** DENISON PARK STYLE ridden by REBECCA JENKINS
- 7 375 **Russell Johnstone:** CANTARA (GER) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (**Owned by Russell Johnstone And Gregor & Sandra Mccann**)
- 1 471 **Js Equestrian:** CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 5 572 **Allyson Lamb:** JANORY DP (NED) ridden by ANDREW LAMB
- 11 621 **James Lang:** LP NICOSIA ridden by JAMES LANG
- 9 691 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR

- 2 924 **Rebecca Jenkins:** INCREDIBLE C (GER) (AI) ridden by REBECCA JENKINS (**Owned by Peter Carcary**)
- 10 1096 **Suzannah Willis:** COMMANDER NZPH (NZL) ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS (**Owned by Hartwood Horses Pty Ltd**)
- 8 1665 **Adam Prime:** SADDLE UP BALOU ridden by ADAM PRIME
- 6 1786 **Brook Dobbin:** GABRIEL MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by ANGELA DOBBIN
- 4 1987 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ANDREW LAMB

217S – GROUP B JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 214

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, RIBBON, 2ND \$600, RIBBON, 3RD \$450, RIBBON, 4TH \$350, RIBBON, 5TH \$200, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

- 7 375 **Russell Johnstone:** CANTARA (GER) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (**Owned by Russell Johnstone And Gregor & Sandra Mccann**)
- 1 471 **Js Equestrian:** CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 5 572 **Allyson Lamb:** JANORY DP (NED) ridden by ANDREW LAMB
- 8 621 **James Lang:** LP NICOSIA ridden by JAMES LANG
- 3 691 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR
- 2 924 **Rebecca Jenkins:** INCREDIBLE C (GER) (AI) ridden by REBECCA JENKINS (**Owned by Peter Carcary**)
- 6 1786 **Brook Dobbin:** GABRIEL MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by ANGELA DOBBIN
- 4 1987 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ANDREW LAMB

218S – MINI PRIX ART 238 2.2

Maximum first round height 1.45m. Open to Horses in Group B.

Eligible Classes: 214

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, SASH, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$500, SASH, 3RD \$400, SASH, 4TH \$300, SASH, 5TH \$200, SASH, 6TH \$100, SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

- 1 107 **Rebecca Jenkins:** DENISON PARK STYLE ridden by REBECCA JENKINS
- 6 363 **Brook Dobbin:** JACKY S (NED) (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 2 375 **Russell Johnstone:** CANTARA (GER) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (**Owned by Russell Johnstone And Gregor & Sandra Mccann**)
- 3 471 **Js Equestrian:** CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 7 652 **Russell Hearn:** RBH MONTPELLIER ridden by RUSSELL HEARN (**Owned by Russell & Bernie Hearn**)

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 5 1786 **Brook Dobbin:** GABRIEL MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by ANGELA DOBBIN
- 4 1987 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ANDREW LAMB

GROUP C JUMPING

220S – GROUP C JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2 (AM5)

Eligible Classes: 219

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH VALUE \$100, RIBBON

- 11 155 **Brooke Campbell:** CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 3 209 **Brooke Campbell:** KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 8 363 **Brook Dobbin:** JACKY S (NED) (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 10 652 **Russell Hearn:** RBH MONTPELLIER ridden by RUSSELL HEARN (**Owned by Russell & Bernie Hearn**)
- 6 712 **Allyson Lamb:** FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 5 892 **Suzannah Willis:** CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
- 7 1112 **Brook Dobbin:** DEVOS GP ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 12 1414 **Stuart Brennan:** BABALON ridden by STUART BRENNAN
- 9 1671 **Js Equestrian:** KANNTINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 4 1737 **James Harvey:** GC CHICANE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (**Owned by Genevieve Cox, James And Bronwyn Harvey**)
- 2 1794 **Wesley Joyce:** CERA DUCATI ridden by WESLEY JOYCE
- 1 1873 **James Harvey:** YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (**Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey**)

221S – GROUP C JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2 (AM5)

Eligible Classes: 219

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

- 10 155 **Brooke Campbell:** CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 1 209 **Brooke Campbell:** KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 7 363 **Brook Dobbin:** JACKY S (NED) (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 8 652 **Russell Hearn:** RBH MONTPELLIER ridden by RUSSELL HEARN (**Owned by Russell & Bernie Hearn**)
- 11 712 **Allyson Lamb:** FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB

- 4 892 **Suzannah Willis:** CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
- 2 1112 **Brook Dobbin:** DEVOS GP ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 12 1414 **Stuart Brennan:** BABALON ridden by STUART BRENNAN
- 9 1671 **Js Equestrian:** KANNTINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 3 1737 **James Harvey:** GC CHICANE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (**Owned by Genevieve Cox, James And Bronwyn Harvey**)
- 6 1794 **Wesley Joyce:** CERA DUCATI ridden by WESLEY JOYCE
- 4 1873 **James Harvey:** YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (**Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey**)

222S – GROUP C JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 239

Eligible Classes: 219

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

- 7 155 **Brooke Campbell:** CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 12 209 **Brooke Campbell:** KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 5 363 **Brook Dobbin:** JACKY S (NED) (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 3 652 **Russell Hearn:** RBH MONTPELLIER ridden by RUSSELL HEARN (**Owned by Russell & Bernie Hearn**)
- 9 712 **Allyson Lamb:** FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 6 892 **Suzannah Willis:** CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
- 1 1112 **Brook Dobbin:** DEVOS GP ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 8 1414 **Stuart Brennan:** BABALON ridden by STUART BRENNAN
- 11 1671 **Js Equestrian:** KANNTINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 4 1737 **James Harvey:** GC CHICANE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (**Owned by Genevieve Cox, James And Bronwyn Harvey**)
- 10 1794 **Wesley Joyce:** CERA DUCATI ridden by WESLEY JOYCE
- 2 1873 **James Harvey:** YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (**Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey**)

223S – GROUP C GRAND PRIX JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 219

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

PRIZE: 1ST \$200, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$150, 3RD – 4TH \$100, 5TH – 6TH \$50 SUPPORTED BY **PREMIER FLOATS**

- 11 155 **Brooke Campbell:** CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by BROOKE HICKEY

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

9	209	Brooke Campbell: KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
10	652	Russell Hearn: RBH MONTPELLIER ridden by RUSSELL HEARN (Owned by Russell & Bernie Hearn)
1	712	Allyson Lamb: FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
4	892	Suzannah Willis: CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
6	1112	Brook Dobbin: DEVOS GP ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
8	1414	Stuart Brennan: BABALON ridden by STUART BRENNAN
5	1671	Js Equestrian: KANNTINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
7	1737	James Harvey: GC CHICANE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by Genevieve Cox, James And Bronwyn Harvey)
2	1794	Wesley Joyce: CERA DUCATI ridden by WESLEY JOYCE
3	1873	James Harvey: YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey)

GROUP D JUMPING

225S – GROUP D JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, RIBBON, 2ND \$200, RIBBON, 3RD \$150, RIBBON, 4TH \$125, RIBBON, 5TH \$100, RIBBON, 6TH \$75, RIBBON

3	138	Airlie Robinson: CRACKER ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Tanner Robinson)
2	248	Allyson Lamb: DENISON PARK SPARTAVA (NED) ridden by JOEL LAMB
6	271	Allyson Lamb: STIRLING LADY ridden by JOEL LAMB
10	380	Elissa Stephens: COROCAT XTREME (NZL) ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS
14	516	Ruby Bryant: DOCS PARK ASH ridden by RUBY BRYANT
11	538	Brook Dobbin: CASTALADA II (NZL) ridden by CHARLEE DOBBIN
13	547	Zoe Waller: KANFLY GHP ridden by ZOE WALLER
5	669	Holly Fair: BELLA BONITA & NBSP;(GER) ridden by TILLEY FAIR (Owned by Tilley Fair)
16	755	Allyson Lamb: OUR KOHINUR ridden by JOEL LAMB (Owned by Danny & Jodie Marr)
15	775	Js Equestrian: PARALLAX SCF ridden by ALEXANDER JANG
8	918	Darcy Prime: SADDLE UP BELLA ridden by DARCY PRIME (Owned by Jervaise Prime)
12	1095	Elissa Stephens: DA VINCE ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
4	1103	Zoe Waller: BEQUEST ridden by ZOE WALLER, Racing Name: Chipper
7	1610	Airlie Robinson: CHARLIE ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Zoe Boulton)

1	1758	Elissa Stephens: VERTIGO ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
9	1817	Airlie Robinson: VIDACIOUS ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Matthew Whalley)

226S – GROUP D JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 239

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, RIBBON, 2ND \$200, RIBBON, 3RD \$150, RIBBON, 4TH \$125, RIBBON, 5TH \$100, RIBBON, 6TH \$75, RIBBON

6	138	Airlie Robinson: CRACKER ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Tanner Robinson)
10	248	Allyson Lamb: DENISON PARK SPARTAVA (NED) ridden by JOEL LAMB
12	271	Allyson Lamb: STIRLING LADY ridden by JOEL LAMB
8	380	Elissa Stephens: COROCAT XTREME (NZL) ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS
13	516	Ruby Bryant: DOCS PARK ASH ridden by RUBY BRYANT
5	538	Brook Dobbin: CASTALADA II (NZL) ridden by CHARLEE DOBBIN
14	547	Zoe Waller: KANFLY GHP ridden by ZOE WALLER
4	669	Holly Fair: BELLA BONITA & NBSP;(GER) ridden by TILLEY FAIR (Owned by Tilley Fair)
11	755	Allyson Lamb: OUR KOHINUR ridden by JOEL LAMB (Owned by Danny & Jodie Marr)
16	775	Js Equestrian: PARALLAX SCF ridden by ALEXANDER JANG
7	918	Darcy Prime: SADDLE UP BELLA ridden by DARCY PRIME (Owned by Jervaise Prime)
2	1095	Elissa Stephens: DA VINCE ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
15	1103	Zoe Waller: BEQUEST ridden by ZOE WALLER, Racing Name: Chipper
9	1610	Airlie Robinson: CHARLIE ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Zoe Boulton)
1	1758	Elissa Stephens: VERTIGO ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
3	1817	Airlie Robinson: VIDACIOUS ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Matthew Whalley)

227S – GROUP D GRAND PRIX JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 278.2.2

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, SASH, 2ND \$350, SASH, 3RD \$250, SASH, 4TH \$200, SASH, 5TH \$150, SASH, 6TH \$100, SASH, 7TH \$75, SASH

2	138	Airlie Robinson: CRACKER ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Tanner Robinson)
6	248	Allyson Lamb: DENISON PARK SPARTAVA (NED) ridden by JOEL LAMB
8	271	Allyson Lamb: STIRLING LADY ridden by JOEL LAMB
7	380	Elissa Stephens: COROCAT XTREME (NZL) ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS
13	516	Ruby Bryant: DOCS PARK ASH ridden by RUBY BRYANT
9	538	Brook Dobbin: CASTALADA II (NZL) ridden by CHARLEE DOBBIN

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

11	547	Zoe Waller: KANFLY GHP ridden by ZOE WALLER
12	669	Holly Fair: BELLA BONITA &NBSP;(GER) ridden by TILLEY FAIR (Owned by Tilley Fair)
10	918	Darcy Prime: SADDLE UP BELLA ridden by DARCY PRIME (Owned by Jervaise Prime)
5	1095	Elissa Stephens: DA VINCE ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
3	1103	Zoe Waller: BEQUEST ridden by ZOE WALLER, Racing Name: Chipper
4	1610	Airlie Robinson: CHARLIE ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Zoe Boulton)
1	1758	Elissa Stephens: VERTIGO ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS

228S – GROUP D JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE A. ARTICLE 238.2.1

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, RIBBON, 2ND \$200, RIBBON, 3RD \$150, RIBBON, 4TH \$125, RIBBON, 5TH \$100, RIBBON, 6TH \$75, RIBBON

5	138	Airlie Robinson: CRACKER ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Tanner Robinson)
11	248	Allyson Lamb: DENISON PARK SPARTAVA (NED) ridden by JOEL LAMB
7	271	Allyson Lamb: STIRLING LADY ridden by JOEL LAMB
6	380	Elissa Stephens: COROCAT XTREME (NZL) ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS
13	516	Ruby Bryant: DOCS PARK ASH ridden by RUBY BRYANT
10	538	Brook Dobbin: CASTALADA II (NZL) ridden by CHARLEE DOBBIN
9	547	Zoe Waller: KANFLY GHP ridden by ZOE WALLER
8	669	Holly Fair: BELLA BONITA &NBSP;(GER) ridden by TILLEY FAIR (Owned by Tilley Fair)
14	755	Allyson Lamb: OUR KOHINUR ridden by JOEL LAMB (Owned by Danny & Jodie Marr)
16	775	Js Equestrian: PARALLAX SCF ridden by ALEXANDER JANG
15	918	Darcy Prime: SADDLE UP BELLA ridden by DARCY PRIME (Owned by Jervaise Prime)
12	1095	Elissa Stephens: DA VINCE ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
2	1103	Zoe Waller: BEQUEST ridden by ZOE WALLER, Racing Name: Chipper
4	1610	Airlie Robinson: CHARLIE ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Zoe Boulton)
1	1758	Elissa Stephens: VERTIGO ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
3	1817	Airlie Robinson: VIDACIOUS ridden by TANNER ROBINSON (Owned by Matthew Whalley)

JUMPING SPECIAL EVENTS

229 – THE ALICE LAIDLAW MEMORIAL TROPHY, LADIES JUMPING CONTEST

Article 238.2.1 (A2). Maximum height of 1.30m. Open to lady riders from the beginning of the year they reach 18 years and over.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$500, GARLAND, 2ND VALUE \$400, 3RD VALUE \$300, 4TH \$200, 5TH \$150, 6TH \$75

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, TROPHY RUG IN MEMORY OF . SUPPORTED BY **THE ESTATE OF THE LATE ALICE LAIDLAW** PRESENTED BY MS JANE THOMAS AND MR DUNCAN THOMAS

7	107	Rebecca Jenkins: DENISON PARK STYLE ridden by REBECCA JENKINS
3	155	Brooke Campbell: CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
	209	Brooke Campbell: KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
6	471	Js Equestrian: CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
2	669	Holly Fair: BELLA BONITA &NBSP;(GER) ridden by TILLEY FAIR (Owned by Tilley Fair)
	691	Holly Fair: OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR
	712	Allyson Lamb: FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
A	775	Js Equestrian: PPP SEDUCTOR ridden by JESSICA STALLING
4	775	Js Equestrian: PARALLAX SCF ridden by ALEXANDER JANG
5	892	Suzannah Willis: CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
A	1671	Js Equestrian: KANNTINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
1	1786	Brook Dobbin: GABRIEL MVNZ (NZL) (AI) ridden by ANGELA DOBBIN

JUMPING SPECIAL AWARDS

230S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP A JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 210S, 211S, 212S, 213S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

601	Russell Johnstone: DAPRICE (NED) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (Owned by G D & S L Mccann)
-----	--

231S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP B JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 215S, 216S, 217S, 218S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

471	Js Equestrian: CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
-----	--

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

232S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP C JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 220S, 221S, 222S, 223S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

- 1873 **James Harvey:** YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey)

233S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP D JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 225S, 226S, 227S, 228S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

Elissa Stephens

234S – MOST SUCCESSFUL RIDER IN JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 210S, 211S, 212S, 213S, 215S, 216S, 217S, 218S, 220S, 221S, 222S, 223S, 225S, 226S, 227S, 228S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY, PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE FAMILY OF THE LATE RUPERT METHERALL PRESENTED BY MS KATRINA METHERALL

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD

- 1758 **Elissa Stephens:** VERTIGO ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS

Section 5 – Heavy Horses

LED CLYDESDALES

235 – JUNIOR PRESENTATION HANDLER, 8 TO 14 YEARS (SPECIAL)

Handlers in the junior presentation classes must be a junior competitor of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society and paid the junior competitor levy.

Please Note: Handlers entering the junior presentation classes must use a horse entered in the Clydesdale Section at the current Show and stabled on the Showgrounds.

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD SASH

- 1 1028 **Joshua Taylor:** LILY TAYLOR handling Narioka Carlyle
2 1249 **Dash Park:** BEAU BLIGHT handling Talbena Jimiedean

236 – JUNIOR PRESENTATION HANDLER CLASS, 15 TO 17 YEARS (SPECIAL)

Handlers in the junior presentation classes must be a junior competitor of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society and paid the junior competitor levy.

Please Note: Handlers entering the junior presentation classes must use a horse entered in the Clydesdale Section at the current Show and stabled on the Showgrounds.

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD SASH

- 1 1018 **Joshua Taylor:** JAYDEN TAYLOR handling Narioka Monitor
2 1306 **William Jackson:** KIANA WILLIAMS handling Loch Linnhe Matilda
3 1760 **William Lewin:** NEVAEH WAETFORD handling Willice Park Ellen Rose

237S – THE DENZILDON TROPHY.

Awarded to the best handler from the Junior Presentation classes.

Eligible Classes: 235, 236

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY DOUG AND DESIREE STEWART PRESENTED BY BEV BELL

- 1018 **Joshua Taylor:** JAYDEN TAYLOR handling Narioka Monitor

238 – CLYDESDALE STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 119 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, (Owned by William Lewin) Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl
4 371 **Brad Porter:** BOX VALLEY TYSON, Reg: CCHS:9650, 10 Aug 2019, Stallion, Sire: Benwerrin Scottish Banjo, Dam: Box Valley Laila
1 415 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA FRANKLIN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9398, Bay, 6 Aug 2016, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley
2 1465 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales, C/- Sally Loney:** MEADOW LANE CASPER, (Owned by Greg Capewell) Reg: CCHS:9528, Bay, 9 Nov 2017, Stallion, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Meadow Lane Cadeau

239 – CLYDESDALE COLT, 3 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 1716 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA HALLMARK, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9723, Bay, 29 Nov 2020, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Jameka

240S – CHAMPION CLYDESDALE STALLION OR COLT, 3 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 238, 239

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY IAN MCDERMOTT in memory of Major R.I McDermott, Royal Australian Infantry Corps

PRIZE: SASH

- 415 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA FRANKLIN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9398, Bay, 6 Aug 2016, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

241S – RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE STALLION OR COLT

Eligible Classes: 240S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1465 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales, C/- Sally Loney:** MEADOW LANE CASPER, (Owned by Greg Capewell) Reg: CCHS:9528, Bay, 9 Nov 2017, Stallion, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Meadow Lane Cadeau

242 – AUSTRALIAN-BRED CLYDESDALE STALLION, 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER (SPECIAL)

Exhibited by and the property of the breeder.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 415 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA FRANKLIN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9398, Bay, 6 Aug 2016, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley
- 1716 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA HALLMARK, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9723, Bay, 29 Nov 2020, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Jameka

243 – CLYDESDALE COLT, 2 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 957 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA VALENTINO, Reg: CCHS:9798, 25 Nov 2021, Colt, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Miss Serenity
- 1 1471 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA PETRACCA, Reg: CCHS:9795, Bay, 31 Aug 2021, Colt, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Mali

244S – DOUG FINDLAY MEMORIAL TROPHY

Awarded to the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor in Clydesdale Colt, 2 Year Old Class.

Eligible Classes: 243

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE FINDLAY FAMILY PRESENTED BY KYLIE DOHNT AND CAYLA GRIFFITHS

Doug Findlay bred and exhibited at the Royal Melbourne Show under the Monaltrie prefix for many years. In 1989 he became the inaugural secretary of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society Victorian Branch – a position he held until his passing in 1996.

- 1471 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA PETRACCA, Reg: CCHS:9795, Bay, 31 Aug 2021, Colt, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Mali

245 – CLYDESDALE COLT, 1 YEAR OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 1126 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA FINNEGAN, Reg: CCHS:9883, 13 Sep 2022, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Regent, Dam: Narioka Ballina
- 2 1608 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA CASSANOVA, Reg: CCHS:9866, 10 Oct 2022, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Regent, Dam: Aarunga Cassie

- 1 1624 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales, C/- Sally Loney:** MEADOW LANE MONTI, (Owned by G Capewell) Reg: CCHS:Pending, 24 Oct 2022, Colt, Sire: Meadow Lane Casper, Dam: Meadow Lane Memoir
- 4 1674 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA BILL, (Owned by Ian R Feldtmann) Reg: CCHS:9862, Brown, 11 Nov 2022, Colt, Sire: Narioka Kingsley 8365, Dam: Euron Gulla Jasmine 19033

246S – PAT ARNOLD MEMORIAL TROPHY.

Awarded to the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor in the Clydesdale Colt, 1 Year Old class.

Eligible Classes: 245

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY AT MARRIOTT AND FAMILY

- 1624 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales, C/- Sally Loney:** MEADOW LANE MONTI, (Owned by G Capewell) Reg: CCHS:Pending, 24 Oct 2022, Colt, Sire: Meadow Lane Casper, Dam: Meadow Lane Memoir

247 – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – COLT 1 YEAR OLD (SPECIAL)

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

- 2 1126 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA FINNEGAN, Reg: CCHS:9883, 13 Sep 2022, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Regent, Dam: Narioka Ballina
- 1 1608 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA CASSANOVA, Reg: CCHS:9866, 10 Oct 2022, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Regent, Dam: Aarunga Cassie
- 3 1674 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA BILL, (Owned by Ian R Feldtmann) Reg: CCHS:9862, Brown, 11 Nov 2022, Colt, Sire: Narioka Kingsley 8365, Dam: Euron Gulla Jasmine 19033

248S – JUNIOR CHAMPION CLYDESDALE COLT, 2 YEARS OR UNDER

Eligible Classes: 243, 245

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY IAN MCDERMOTT

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD

- 1624 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales, C/- Sally Loney:** MEADOW LANE MONTI, (Owned by G Capewell) Reg: CCHS:Pending, 24 Oct 2022, Colt, Sire: Meadow Lane Casper, Dam: Meadow Lane Memoir

249S – JUNIOR RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE COLT, 2 YEARS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 248S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1608 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA CASSANOVA, Reg: CCHS:9866, 10 Oct 2022, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Regent, Dam: Aarunga Cassie

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

250S – R & J GALLOWAY CLYDESDALE CHALLENGE CUP

The trophy is offered for competition annually at the Melbourne Royal Show and will be Awarded to the best Clydesdale male, two years or over. The Trophy may not be won twice by the same animal.

Eligible Classes: 238, 239, 243

PRIZE: TROPHY, SASH PRESENTED BY MRS BEV BELL

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY NARIOKA

CLYDESDALE STUD

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD

- 1465 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales, C/- Sally Loney:** MEADOW LANE CASPER, (Owned by Greg Capewell) Reg: CCHS:9528, Bay, 9 Nov 2017, Stallion, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Meadow Lane Cadeau

252 – CLYDESDALE GELDING, 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 5 278 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales, C/- Sally Loney:** MEADOW LANE TED, Reg: CCHS:9234, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Master Ben, Dam: Meadow Lane Harmony
- 4 454 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah
- 591 **Joshua Taylor:** NARIOKA MONITOR, (Owned by Brenton Taylor) Reg: CCHS:8977, Bay, 20 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosbercon Irish Storm, Dam: Narioka Verina
- 3 807 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe
- 1 848 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA VAIN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9093, Bay, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mcmurchie Ramsay, Dam: Aarunga Morag
- 953 **Joshua Taylor:** NARIOKA CARLYLE, (Owned by Joshua Taylor) Reg: CCHS:9160, Bay, 3 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Narioka Kingsley, Dam: Narioka Caralina
- 2 1240 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA RIO, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9402, Bay, 20 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Prince, Dam: Aarunga Lady Christina
- 1423 **J & R Quinsee:** MCALPIN PARK DOUGLAS, Reg: CCHS:9382, 10 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Crusader, Dam: Valmont Serenade
- 1838 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER, (Owned by Iron Bark Station) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry
- 1993 **Dash Park:** TALBENA JIMIEDEAN, (Owned by Old Brewery Clydesdales) Reg: CCHS:8744, Bay, 4 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Moorland Jimeoin, Dam: Moorland Phyllis

253S – CHAMPION CLYDESDALE GELDING

Eligible Classes: 252

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)

- 848 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA VAIN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9093, Bay, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mcmurchie Ramsay, Dam: Aarunga Morag

254S – RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE GELDING

Eligible Classes: 253S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1240 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA RIO, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9402, Bay, 20 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Prince, Dam: Aarunga Lady Christina

255 – CLYDESDALE BROOD MARE, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER IN FOAL OR FOAL AT FOOT

Mare to foal in the current foaling season. Exhibitors of mares without foal at foot, must produce on demand a veterinary certification of pregnancy for the mare exhibited.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 1090 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales, C/- Sally Loney:** MEADOW & NBSP;LANE MEMOIR, Reg: CCHS:19160, Bay, 22 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Mcmurchie Ramsay, Dam: Meadow Lane Cascade
- 1 1349 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY EMILY, Reg: CCHS:18772, Bay, 25 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Benwerrin Scottish Banjo, Dam: Box Valley Laila

256 – CLYDESDALE DRY MARE, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Exhibitor may be required to produce on demand a veterinary certification to prove the mare is not in foal.

NOTE: – A mare entered in the “Brood” Class can be transferred to the “Dry” Class if subsequent to entry she proves to be not in foal, or vice versa.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 428 **B.M & S. Filbay & N.Kerlin:** BEN-KOI MYSTERY, (Owned by B.M & S. Filbay & N.Kerlin) Reg: CCHS:3161, Bay, 8 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Haylands Souvenir, Dam: Ben-Koi Philadelphia
- 2 913 **William Jackson:** LOCH LINNHE MATILDA, Reg: CCHS:19333, Bay, 23 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Benwerrie Petes Inspiration, Dam: Loch Linnhe Libertina
- 1 992 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA TIFFANY, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:19320, Bay, 5 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Ruby
- 3 1192 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE, (Owned by William Lewin) Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 4 1333 **Mathy Hyder:** MEADOW LANE MATILDA, (Owned by **Moonrise Farm**) Reg: CCHS:18790, Black, 6 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: McMurchie Ramsay, Dam: Meadow Lane Rhona

257 – CLYDESDALE FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1676 **Mathy Hyder:** MOONRISE FALLEN ANGEL, Reg: CCHS:19473, Bay, 30 Sep 2020, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Moonrise Ambush

258S – CHAMPION CLYDESDALE MARE OR FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 255 – 257

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY IAN

MCDERMOTT

PRIZE: SASH

- 992 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA TIFFANY, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:19320, Bay, 5 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Ruby

259S – RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE MARE OR FILLY

Eligible Classes: 258S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1349 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY EMILY, Reg: CCHS:18772, Bay, 25 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Benwerrin Scottish Banjo, Dam: Box Valley Laila

260 – CLYDESDALE FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 105 **Anthony Ronzio:** CARINYA PRINCESS GABRIELLA, (Owned by **A & D Ronzio**) Reg: CCHS:19594, 30 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Carinya Dalmore, Dam: Headlands Indigo
- 4 711 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA CALYPSO SOPHIE, Reg: CCHS:19550, Bay, 29 Sep 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Narioka Crystal Lady
- 1 894 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DAISY, Reg: CCHS:19572, Roan, 9 Nov 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Jameka
- A 1725 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA LADY LUCY, Reg: CCHS:19573, Brown, 10 Nov 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Miranda
- 2 1833 **Barbara Ford:** WEETREEDA CHANTILLY LACE, Reg: CCHS:19552, 10 Dec 2021, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Argyll, Dam: Weetreea Chardonnay

261S – CORRIE S. RODDA MEMORIAL TROPHY.

Awarded to the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor in Clydesdale Filly, 2 Year Old class. The class is to be won three times before being Awarded to the Exhibitor. Sponsored by Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

Corrie Rodda conducted the 'Fairview Stud' at Warracknabeal until World War II. Successful Exhibitor at the Royal Melbourne Show and imported 'Orange Blossom', 'Wells Mascal' and 'Liston Duke' from Scotland

Eligible Classes: 260

PRIZE: SASH

- 894 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DAISY, Reg: CCHS:19572, Roan, 9 Nov 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Jameka

262S – CAPLEN MEMORIAL TROPHY.

Awarded to the Best Clydesdale Female 2 years old and over. The trophy may not be won twice by the same animal.

Eligible Classes: 255 – 257, 260

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **COMMONWEALTH**

CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY AUSTRALIA INC.

PRESENTED BY MR ROD BOWLES REGISTRAR

- 992 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA TIFFANY, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:19320, Bay, 5 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Ruby

263 – CLYDESDALE FILLY, 1 YEAR OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 372 **Sandy Creek Clydesdales:** WEETREEDA SHADOW PRINCESS, Reg: CCHS:19648, 30 Nov 2022, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Argyll, Dam: Terra-Lyn-Maddison
- 3 727 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA GEORGIANA, Reg: CCHS:19660, 26 Sep 2022, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Narioka Generosa
- 758 **Anthony Ronzio:** CARINYA PRINCESS EMILY, (Owned by **A&D Ronzio**) Reg: CCHS:19657, 16 Nov 2022, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Sovereign, Dam: Taloumbi Lodge Highland Lass
- 1 1031 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY LADY BELLE, Reg: CCHS:19645, 7 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Bellellen Rise Rainmaker, Dam: Box Valley Fine Lady
- 5 1193 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA TATALINA, Reg: CCHS:19661, 23 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: McMurchie Northumberland, Dam: Narioka Giannina
- 4 1359 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA QUEENIE, Reg: CCHS:19664, 15 Aug 2022, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Regent, Dam: Aarunga Gloria
- 2 1922 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY TIFFANY, Reg: CCHS:19644, 15 Aug 2022, Filly, Sire: Earlsfield Avenger, Dam: Box Valley Olivia

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

264 – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – FILLY, 1 YEAR OLD (SPECIAL)

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

- 3 727 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA GEORGIANA, Reg: CCHS:19660, 26 Sep 2022, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Narioka Generosa
- 1 1031 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY LADY BELLE, Reg: CCHS:19645, 7 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Bellellen Rise Rainmaker, Dam: Box Valley Fine Lady
- 5 1193 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA TATALINA, Reg: CCHS:19661, 23 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Mcmurchie Northumberland, Dam: Narioka Giannina
- 4 1359 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA QUEENIE, Reg: CCHS:19664, 15 Aug 2022, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Regent, Dam: Aarunga Gloria
- 2 1922 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY TIFFANY, Reg: CCHS:19644, 15 Aug 2022, Filly, Sire: Earlsfield Avenger, Dam: Box Valley Olivia

265S – JUNIOR CHAMPION CLYDESDALE FILLY, 2 YEARS OR UNDER

Eligible Classes: 260, 263

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY IAN MCDERMOTT

- 1031 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY LADY BELLE, Reg: CCHS:19645, 7 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Bellellen Rise Rainmaker, Dam: Box Valley Fine Lady

266S – JUNIOR RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE FILLY

Eligible Classes: 265S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1922 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY TIFFANY, Reg: CCHS:19644, 15 Aug 2022, Filly, Sire: Earlsfield Avenger, Dam: Box Valley Olivia

267S – BEST COLT OR FILLY BRED BY THE EXHIBITOR

Eligible Classes: Winners of the Doug Findlay Memorial Trophy, Pat Arnold Memorial Trophy, Corrie S. Rodda Memorial Trophy and the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor of Clydesdale Filly 1 Year Old.

Awarded for the Best Two Year Old Yearling, Colt or Filly, bred by the Exhibitor.

Eligible Classes: 244S, 246S, 261S, 263

PRIZE: SASH

- 1031 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY LADY BELLE, Reg: CCHS:19645, 7 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Bellellen Rise Rainmaker, Dam: Box Valley Fine Lady

268S – BEST YEARLING COLT OR FILLY

Eligible Classes: 245, 247, 263, 264

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: \$100 SUPPORTED BY COMMONWEALTH

CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)

- 1031 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY LADY BELLE, Reg: CCHS:19645, 7 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Bellellen Rise Rainmaker, Dam: Box Valley Fine Lady

269S – CLYDESDALE GRAND CHAMPIONSHIP.

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Best Clydesdale male or female. Senior and Junior champions eligible. Champion gelding not eligible.

Alf Dahlenberg from Dalholme, Winiam East via Nhill was elected to the RASV Council in 1936, created a Life Councillor in 1960 and continued until his death in 1973. He played a leading role in having the statue of a Clydesdale erected in the main street of Nhill.

Eligible Classes: 240S, 248S, 258S, 265S

PRIZE: SASH

- 992 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA TIFFANY, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:19320, Bay, 5 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Ruby

270 – S.E. JORGENSEN MEMORIAL TROPHY (SPECIAL)

Awarded for the Best Male or Female, any age, owned by an Exhibitor who has not previously won a first prize in a Clydesdale Class at any Captial City Royal Show.

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY BOX VALLEY

CLYDESDALES

- 371 **Brad Porter:** BOX VALLEY TYSON, Reg: CCHS:9650, 10 Aug 2019, Stallion, Sire: Benwerrin Scottish Banjo, Dam: Box Valley Laila
- 1 372 **Sandy Creek Clydesdales:** WEETREEDA SHADOW PRINCESS, Reg: CCHS:19648, 30 Nov 2022, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Argyll, Dam: Terra-Lyn-Maddison
- 1423 **J & R Quinsee:** MCALPIN PARK DOUGLAS, Reg: CCHS:9382, 10 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Crusader, Dam: Valmont Serenade
- A 1674 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA BILL, (Owned by Ian R Feldtmann) Reg: CCHS:9862, Brown, 11 Nov 2022, Colt, Sire: Narioka Kingsley 8365, Dam: Euron Gulla Jasmine 19033

271 – WEE WILLIE JUNIOR HANDLER, UNDER

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

18 YEARS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD MEDALLION

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **THE RONZIO FAMILY**

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- A 1018 **Joshua Taylor:** JAYDEN TAYLOR handling Narioka Monitor
- 3 1028 **Joshua Taylor:** LILY TAYLOR handling Narioka Carlyle
- 2 1306 **William Jackson:** KIANA WILLIAMS handling Loch Linnhe Matilda
- 1 1760 **William Lewin:** NEVAEH WAETFORD handling Willice Park Ellen Rose

272 – GROUP PRIZE, THREE CLYDESDALES (ANY AGE), BRED AND OWNED BY EXHIBITOR (SPECIAL)

Group to consist of one male and two females, or, alternatively, three females.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **CHRISTINE FROST, ELMDALE PARK, GRANDDAUGHTER OF THE LATE JAS. DAVISON. THIS PRIZE IS IN MEMORY OF JAMES DAVISON, CARNLEA STUD.**

- 1 1033 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA TEAM OF 3
- 2 1078 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA CLYDESDALE STUD

273 – GROUP PRIZE, TWO YEARLINGS BY THE SAME SIRE (SPECIAL)

Exhibits do not have to belong to the same owner.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1985 **Andrew Marriott:** Group by AARUNGA REGENT

274 – GROUP PRIZE, CLYDESDALE MARE, ANY AGE, AND ONE OF HER PROGENY (SPECIAL)

The progeny to be bred by Exhibitor.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1579 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales, C/- Sally Loney:** Group out of MEADOW LANE MEMOIR

275 – GROUP PRIZE, TWO FILLIES, 3 YEARS OLD OR UNDER BY THE SAME SIRE (SPECIAL)

Not necessarily belonging to the same owner.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1162 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** Group by ROUGHLANDS ROCCO (IMP)

276 – CLYDESDALE GELDING, DRIVEN IN REINS, COLLAR AND HAMES, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 454 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah
- 1 591 **Joshua Taylor:** NARIOKA MONITOR driven by Brenton Taylor, (Owned by Brenton Taylor) Reg: CCHS:8977, Bay, 20 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosbercon Irish Storm, Dam: Narioka Verina

- 2 807 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS driven by Peter Strafford, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe
- 5 953 **Joshua Taylor:** NARIOKA CARLYLE driven by Joshua Taylor, (Owned by Joshua Taylor) Reg: CCHS:9160, Bay, 3 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Narioka Kingsley, Dam: Narioka Caralina
- 1240 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA RIO driven by Ellyn Thorne, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9402, Bay, 20 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Prince, Dam: Aarunga Lady Christina
- 1423 **J & R Quinsee:** MCALPIN PARK DOUGLAS driven by John Quinsee, Reg: CCHS:9382, 10 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Crusader, Dam: Valmont Serenade
- 4 1838 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by William Lewin, (Owned by Iron Bark Station) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

277 – CLYDESDALE MARE, DRIVEN IN REINS, COLLAR AND HAMES, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **BEEREEGA CLYDESDALE STUD** PRESENTED BY LOUISE BEER

- 1 1192 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE driven by Hayley Bebb, (Owned by William Lewin) Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl
- 2 1750 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

278 – JUNIOR DRIVER UNDER 18 YEARS, CLYDESDALE MARE OR GELDING DRIVEN IN REINS, COLLAR AND HAMES (SPECIAL)

On entry form nominate driver and provide proof of age upon request. Age to be taken as at first day of Show.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **G&L MARRIOTT, VICTORIA; TOOLLEEN CLYDESDALE STUD, TOOLLEEN; ANTELLE CLYDESDALE STUD, LANCEFIELD; MURROKA CLYDESDALES, FOSTER; J&A MARRIOTT, TATONG; BEEREEGA CLYDESDALE STUD, BOLINDA; AND A&Y CLARKE, JIKA FARM CLYDESDALES** PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 1 1192 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE DRIVEN BY NEVAEH WAETFORD (Owned by William Lewin)

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

279S – CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE DRIVEN IN REINS

Eligible Classes: 276, 277

PRIZE: SASH

- 591 **Joshua Taylor:** NARIOKA MONITOR driven by Brenton Taylor, **(Owned by Brenton Taylor)** Reg: CCHS:8977, Bay, 20 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosbercon Irish Storm, Dam: Narioka Verina

280S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE DRIVEN IN REINS

Eligible Classes: 279S

PRIZE: SASH

- 807 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS driven by Peter Strafford, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe

281 – RIDDEN HEAVY HORSE

Open to Clydesdales, Shires, Percherons, Belgians and Suffolk Punches. All horses must be registered with a recognised breed society.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30

- 2 119 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, **(Owned by William Lewin)** Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl
- 3 1192 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE, **(Owned by William Lewin)** Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl
- 1 1682 **Vanessa Wells:** LARVISTRYN HUNTER, **(Owned by Scott And Vanessa Wells)** Reg: CCHS:9426, Black, 30 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Hillside Park William, Dam: Larvistryn Eclipse

282S – BEST RIDDEN HEAVY HORSE

Eligible Classes: 281

PRIZE: SASH

- 1682 **Vanessa Wells:** LARVISTRYN HUNTER, **(Owned by Scott And Vanessa Wells)** Reg: CCHS:9426, Black, 30 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Hillside Park William, Dam: Larvistryn Eclipse

391 – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD (SPECIAL)

Exhibits to have competed as a 1 year old in the 2022 Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes. Awarded to the highest placed eligible Exhibit of class Clydesdale Filly, 2 years old.

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

- 1 711 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA CALYPSO SOPHIE, Reg: CCHS:19550, Bay, 29 Sep 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Narioka Crystal Lady

HARNESS CLYDESDALES

283 – CLYDESDALE FOUR-HORSE TEAM IN VEHICLE, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

- 1 1962 **Andrew Marriott:** PRIDE, PHILLIP, PRINCE & PETER driven by Andrew Marriott

284 – PAIR OF CLYDESDALE MARES OR GELDINGS IN VEHICLE, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

- A 774 **Andrew Marriott:** PHILLIP & PETER driven by Andrew Marriott
- 1 1839 **Andrew Marriott:** PRIDE & PRINCE driven by Andrew Marriott

285 – CLYDESDALE GELDING OR MARE IN LORRY, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$150, SASH, 2ND \$50 SUPPORTED BY COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)

- 1 1750 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Andrew Marriott, **(Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family)** Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

286 – CLYDESDALE GELDING OR MARE IN A TWO WHEEL VEHICLE, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 123 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA GALAXY driven by Matthew Marriott, Reg: CCHS:9035, Bay, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fordelhill Rising Star (GBR), Dam: Murroka Leading Lass
- 2 137 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA CELEBRANT driven by Claire Harris, Reg: CCHS:9613, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Willoway Oxford (CAN), Dam: Murroka Celebration
- 1 454 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah
- 3 591 **Joshua Taylor:** NARIOKA MONITOR driven by Joshua Taylor, **(Owned by Brenton Taylor)** Reg: CCHS:8977, Bay, 20 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosbercon Irish Storm, Dam: Narioka Verina
- 807 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS driven by Peter Strafford, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe
- 4 1783 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER driven by Robert Chmielinski, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1838 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by Hayley Bebb, (**Owned by Iron Bark Station**) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

287S – PETER O’HAGAN MEMORIAL CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE

Eligible Classes: 285, 286

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: SASH, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **O’HAGAN FAMILY** PRESENTED BY THE O’HAGAN FAMILY

454 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

288S – PETER O’HAGAN MEMORIAL RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE

Eligible Classes: 287S

PRIZE: SASH SUPPORTED BY **O’HAGAN FAMILY** PRESENTED BY KYM ROBINSON

1750 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, (**Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

289S – ALLAN MARRIOTT MEMORIAL BEST HARNESS CLYDESDALE EXHIBIT

Eligible Classes: 283 – 286

PRIZE: SASH, PERPETUAL TROPHY

PRIZE: \$250 SUPPORTED BY **AT MARRIOTT AND FAMILY**
PRIZE: \$250 SUPPORTED BY **MURROKA CLYDESDALES**

454 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

TRADESMAN AND DELIVERY

SINGLE TURNOUTS

290 – MISCELLANEOUS TURNOUT, SINGLE HORSE (SPECIAL)

Long-Shaft Brake vehicles ineligible. Non Traditional Vehicles Ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 807 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe
- 4 1067 **William Lewin:** MAGPIE driven by William Lewin, Reg: CCHS:Pending, Gelding
- 1 1750 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Andrew Marriott, (**Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

- 3 1968 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

291 – BAKER/MILKMAN/BUTCHER TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1308 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** WINSTON driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by S Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:CC01058SHP, Grey, 14 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 2 1928 **William Jackson:** CRAIGLEE FARM BOBBY driven by William Jackson, Reg: CCHS:X30037, Bay, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Graceville Lodge Leopold, Dam: Tina

292 – PONY DELIVERY TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Open to a pony 14 hands and under shown in an appropriate Tradesman and Delivery vehicle. Long-Shaft Brake vehicles ineligible.

Non Traditional Vehicles Ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1968 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

293 – LONG-SHAFT BRAKE TURNOUT, 14 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL) NON TRADITIONAL VEHICLES INELIGIBLE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1618 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG driven by Ellen Patterson, Reg: WPCS:119277, Grey, 11 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Richdale Riverdance, Dam: Cataraqui Addiens Surprise
- 2 1968 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

294 – LONG-SHAFT BRAKE TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL).NON TRADITIONAL VEHICLES INELIGIBLE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$50, 2ND VALUE \$30, 3RD VALUE \$20 SUPPORTED BY **VICTORIAN TRADESMAN’S & DELIVERY HORSE GROUP INC**

- 1 269 **Shane Patterson:** OLD PETE driven by Shane Patterson, Reg: DA:Pending, Gelding
- 2 484 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by Scott Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No
- 4 1783 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER driven by Robert Chmielinski, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 5 1838 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by Hayley Bebb, **(Owned by Iron Bark Station)** Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry
- 3 1928 **William Jackson:** CRAIGLEE FARM BOBBY driven by William Jackson, Reg: CCHS:X30037, Bay, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Graceville Lodge Leopold, Dam: Tina

295S – CHAMPION SINGLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 290 – 294

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **THE COLLINS**

FAMILY PRESENTED BY MRS KRISTINE COLLINS

- 1308 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** WINSTON driven by Scott Finemore, **(Owned by S Finemore)** Reg: CCSHA:CC01058SHP, Grey, 14 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

296S – RESERVE CHAMPION SINGLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 295S

PRIZE: SASH

- 269 **Shane Patterson:** OLD PETE driven by Shane Patterson, Reg: DA:Pending, Gelding

MULTIPLE TURNOUTS

297 – PAIR LIGHT OR MEDIUM DELIVERY TURNOUT

No Entries

298 – PAIR HEAVY DELIVERY TURNOUT

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

- 1 925 **Andrew Marriott:** PHILLIP & PETER driven by Andrew Marriott

299 – FOUR OR MORE HEAVY DELIVERY TURNOUT

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1283 **Andrew Marriott:** PRIDE, PHILLIP, PRINCE & PETER driven by Andrew Marriott

300S – CHAMPION MULTIPLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 297 – 299

PRIZE: SASH

- 1283 **Andrew Marriott:** PRIDE, PHILLIP, PRINCE & PETER driven by Andrew Marriott

301S – RESERVE CHAMPION MULTIPLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 300S

PRIZE: SASH

302 – HISTORICAL TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Light and Heavy Harness Exhibits are eligible. Single, pair, tandem, unicorn or four in hand. Not eligible for Champion Multiple Turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1531 **William Jackson:** CRAIGLEE FARM BOBBY driven by Mr William Jackson

DELIVERY HORSES

303 – NOVICE DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE (SPECIAL). NON TRADITIONAL NOT ELIGIBLE

Open to horses that have not won a first prize in a Delivery Horse class at any Royal Show.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$50, 2ND VALUE \$30, 3RD VALUE \$20 SUPPORTED BY **VICTORIAN TRADESMAN'S & DELIVERY HORSE GROUP INC**

- 5 269 **Shane Patterson:** OLD PETE driven by Shane Patterson, Reg: DA:Pending, Gelding
- 2 1618 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG driven by Ellen Patterson, Reg: WPCS:119277, Grey, 11 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Richdale Riverdance, Dam: Cataraqui Addiens Surprise
- 4 1712 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** SPENCER driven by Scott Finemore, Reg: CCSHA:CC01281sh, 10 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 1 1783 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER driven by Robert Chmielinski, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia
- 3 1968 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

304 – LADY DRIVER, TRADITIONAL DELIVERY VEHICLE (SPECIAL). NON TRADITIONAL NOT ELIGIBLE

Open to Light, Medium and Heavy Delivery Horses driven by a Lady 18 years and over in a traditional vehicle. Non Traditional Not Eligible. Class will be judged on ability of the driver only. Winner not eligible for championship.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 484 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL driven by Maryanne Finemore, **(Owned by Scott Finemore)** Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No
- 4 1618 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG driven by Ellen Patterson, Reg: WPCS:119277, Grey, 11 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Richdale Riverdance, Dam: Cataraqui Addiens Surprise
- 2 1750 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, **(Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family)** Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley
- 3 1968 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

305 – JUNIOR DRIVER, 10 TO 18 YEARS (SPECIAL)

Competitors 10 to 13 years must be accompanied by an adult. Drivers must use a mare or gelding entered and accepted in an ordinary class and stabled on the showgrounds at the time of this class.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 123 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA GALAXY DRIVEN BY TOM MARRIOTT
- 2 484 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL DRIVEN BY SIENNA FINEMORE (**Owned by Scott Finemore**)
- 4 826 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA MIRIAM TWO (AI) DRIVEN BY JAMES MARRIOTT (**Owned by Matthew Marriott**)
- A 1308 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** WINSTON DRIVEN BY SIENNA FINEMORE (**Owned by S Finemore**)
- A 1533 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA CRACKERJACK (AI) DRIVEN BY ROSIE MARRIOTT (**Owned by Murroka Clydesdales**)
- 1 1618 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG DRIVEN BY ELLEN PATTERSON
- 3 1838 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER DRIVEN BY KIANA WILLIAMS (**Owned by Iron Bark Station**)

306 – HEAVY DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 807 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS driven by Peter Strafford, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe
- 2 1838 **William Lewin:** DEEP CREEK CHESTER driven by Kiana Williams, (**Owned by Iron Bark Station**) Reg: CCHS:9055, Bay, 5 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millisle Garlieston, Dam: Lowan Vale Merry

307 – MEDIUM DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 1308 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** WINSTON driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by S Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:CC01058SHP, Grey, 14 Nov 2006, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 1 1712 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** SPENCER driven by Scott Finemore, Reg: CCSHA:CC01281sh, 10 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

- A 1928 **William Jackson:** CRAIGLEE FARM BOBBY driven by William Jackson, Reg: CCHS:X30037, Bay, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Graceville Lodge Leopold, Dam: Tina

308 – LIGHT DELIVERY, OVER 14 HANDS, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 269 **Shane Patterson:** OLD PETE driven by Shane Patterson, Reg: DA:Pending, Gelding
- 1 484 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by Scott Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No
- 3 1067 **William Lewin:** MAGPIE driven by William Lewin, Reg: CCHS:Pending, Gelding

309 – LIGHT DELIVERY, NOT OVER 14 HANDS, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1618 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG driven by Ellen Patterson, Reg: WPCS:119277, Grey, 11 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Richdale Riverdance, Dam: Cataraqui Addiens Surprise
- 2 1968 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

310 – HEAVY SHOW HARNESS HORSE, DRIVEN IN NON-TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 123 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA GALAXY driven by Matthew Marriott, Reg: CCHS:9035, Bay, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fordelhill Rising Star (GBR), Dam: Murroka Leading Lass
- 137 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA CELEBRANT driven by Claire Harris, Reg: CCHS:9613, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Willoway Oxford (CAN), Dam: Murroka Celebration
- 2 454 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah
- 3 591 **Joshua Taylor:** NARIOKA MONITOR driven by Joshua Taylor, (**Owned by Brenton Taylor**) Reg: CCHS:8977, Bay, 20 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosbercon Irish Storm, Dam: Narioka Verina

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

311 – MEDIUM SHOW HARNESS HORSE, DRIVEN IN NON-TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1533 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA CRACKERJACK (AI) driven by Matthew Marriott, (**Owned by Murroka Clydesdales**) Reg: ACDS:3386, CCSHA:AAR, Bay, 20 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Rosalie

312 – LIGHT SHOW HARNESS HORSE, DRIVEN IN NON-TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 214 **D R Stewart:** DONATELLO driven by D R Stewart, Reg: ACDS:3364, Gelding
- 1 473 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA SHOWSTOPPER driven by Claire Harris, Reg: ACDS:3612, 19 Jan 2016, Mare, Sire: Durrino (NED), Dam: Murroka Rosalie
- 2 826 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA MIRIAM TWO (AI) driven by Matthew Marriott, (**Owned by Matthew Marriott**) Reg: CCSHA:AAAR, Bay, 15 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Carrie

313 – SHOW HARNESS PAIR, DRIVEN IN NON-TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

- 1 449 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** CARBERY ESTATE ROMEO driven by Matthew Marriott, Reg: CCHS:Pending, Chestnut, 2 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Belgian Mare
- A 1772 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** CARBERY ESTATE BRUNO driven by Matthew Marriott, (**Owned by Matthew Marriott**) Reg: CCHS:Pending, Chestnut, 1 Aug 2012, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Unknown

314 – LADY DRIVER, DELIVERY VEHICLE, DRIVEN IN NON-TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Open to Light, Medium, and Heavy delivery horses, driven by a lady 18 years of age and over in a suitable Non-Traditional Vehicle. Class will be judged on the ability of the driver only. Winner not eligible for championship.

- A 123 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA GALAXY driven by Kate Woodward, Reg: CCHS:9035, Bay, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fordelhill Rising Star (GBR), Dam: Murroka Leading Lass
- 1 214 **D R Stewart:** DONATELLO driven by Desiree Stewart, Reg: ACDS:3364, Gelding
- 2 454 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

- 4 591 **Joshua Taylor:** NARIOKA MONITOR driven by Ellie Price, (**Owned by Brenton Taylor**) Reg: CCHS:8977, Bay, 20 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosbercon Irish Storm, Dam: Narioka Verina
- 3 1533 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA CRACKERJACK (AI) driven by Claire Harris, (**Owned by Murroka Clydesdales**) Reg: ACDS:3386, CCSHA:AAR, Bay, 20 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Rosalie

315S – CHAMPION HEAVY/MEDIUM DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 306, 307

PRIZE: MEMORIAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE ESTATE OF KEN MCLEAN

PRIZE: SASH

- 807 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS driven by Peter Strafford, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe

316S – RESERVE CHAMPION HEAVY/MEDIUM DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 315S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1712 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** SPENCER driven by Scott Finemore, Reg: CCSHA:CC01281sh, 10 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

317S – CHAMPION LIGHT DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 308, 309

PRIZE: MEMORIAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE ESTATE OF KEN MCLEAN

PRIZE: SASH

- 484 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly:** CHURCHILL driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by Scott Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No

318S – RESERVE CHAMPION LIGHT DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 317S

PRIZE: SASH

- 269 **Shane Patterson:** OLD PETE driven by Shane Patterson, Reg: DA:Pending, Gelding

319S – CHAMPION SHOW HARNESS HORSE

Eligible Classes: 310 – 312

PRIZE: MEMORIAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE ESTATE OF KEN MCLEAN

PRIZE: SASH

- 123 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA GALAXY driven by Matthew Marriott, Reg: CCHS:9035, Bay, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fordelhill Rising Star (GBR), Dam: Murroka Leading Lass

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

320S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HARNESS HORSE

Eligible Classes: 319S

PRIZE: SASH

- 454 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

Section 6 – Light Harness HARNESS HORSES AND GALLOWAYS

321 – NOVICE HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

For horses which have not won a first place competing singly in harness at any Capital City Royal Shows.

Hackneys ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 368 **Peter Smith:** ON TRACK PARK LUCY driven by Peter Smith, Reg: WPCS:PWM5473, 15 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Acheron Splash Of Magic, Dam: Clydesdale X
- A 773 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS MONA LISA driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: ACDS:3666, 9 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Holly

322 – LIGHT HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 368 **Peter Smith:** ON TRACK PARK LUCY driven by Peter Smith, Reg: WPCS:PWM5473, 15 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Acheron Splash Of Magic, Dam: Clydesdale X
- 1 1264 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

323 – LIGHT HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 15 HANDS

Open to Non Hackneys only.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 773 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS MONA LISA driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: ACDS:3666, 9 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Holly
- 1 1146 **Anna-Marie Vaudin:** KITTLE COMPOSER driven by Anna-Marie Vaudin, Reg: ACDS:2583, 5 Oct 2004, Gelding, Sire: Libro (GBR), Dam: Kittle Wende-Moon (GBR)

324 – HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY TYPE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1312 **Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl
- 2 1691 **Holberton & Cusack:** MAKARI VICTORY LIGHT driven by Andy Cusack, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Makari Spotlight, Dam: Makari Seniorita

325 – LADY'S LIGHT HORSE, DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1146 **Anna-Marie Vaudin:** KITTLE COMPOSER driven by Anna-Marie Vaudin, Reg: ACDS:2583, 5 Oct 2004, Gelding, Sire: Libro (GBR), Dam: Kittle Wende-Moon (GBR)

326S – CHAMPION HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 322, 323, 325

PRIZE: SASH

- 1264 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

327S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 326S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1146 **Anna-Marie Vaudin:** KITTLE COMPOSER driven by Anna-Marie Vaudin, Reg: ACDS:2583, 5 Oct 2004, Gelding, Sire: Libro (GBR), Dam: Kittle Wende-Moon (GBR)

328S – CHAMPION HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 324

PRIZE: SASH

- 1312 **Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl

329S – RESERVE CHAMPION HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 328S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1691 **Holberton & Cusack:** MAKARI VICTORY LIGHT driven by Andy Cusack, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Makari Spotlight, Dam: Makari Seniorita

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

HARNESSES PONIES

330 – NOVICE PONY, 14 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Which has not won a first place competing singly in harness at any Capital City Royal Shows. Hackneys ineligible. Novice Hackney Horse or Pony Class is offered under the Horses and Galloways section.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$40 SUPPORTED BY G & M WALTER PRESENTED BY MRS MARJORIE WALTER AND MR GEOFF WALTER

- 4 346 **Peta Bickford**: CASUARINA PLAINS THE WIZARD driven by Madeline Bentley, Reg: AMPS:AM9339F, IMHR:AM9339F, Pinto, 10 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Libbity Lodge Ledgend, Dam: Casuarina Plains Shania
- 1 456 **Melissa Benallack**: ROCHDALE TWILIGHT driven by Melissa Benallack, Reg: WPCS:M20724, 14 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Patrone, Dam: Imperial Candy Snap
- 3 546 **Madeleine Bentley**: SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- A 597 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance
- A 1132 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY MICKEY driven by Kerry Buckleigh, (Owned by Kerry Buckleigh) Reg: APSBS:fg78854pb, Bay, 15 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlos, Dam: Green Valley Merri
- 2 1401 **Julie Abrehart**: EAGLE PARK TOUCH ME driven by Julie Abrehart, Reg: APSBS:79265, Grey, 16 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Delaminlogan (GBR), Dam: Barn Hill Touche
- A 1612 **Peta Bickford**: COLHAVEN DONNALEIGH driven by Peta Bickford, (Owned by Ms Peta Bickford) Reg: IMHR:AU20195, Pinto, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Domino Downs Jet, Dam: Pentland Ninette
- 5 1870 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour

331 – MULTIPLE HORSES OR PONIES IN HARNESS (SPECIAL)

Exhibits may be owned by different exhibitors.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 726 **Anne Lindh**: LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Anne Lindh, (Owned by Anne Lindh) Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Harriet
- 1 1887 **Anne Lindh**: LANTARA AMBITION driven by Anne Lindh, (Owned by Kate Kyros) Reg: SHC:HC17143, Black, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Annalea

332 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1279 **Elsa Avery**: CROSSWYNDS HARLEYQUIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:pwm7575, Roan, 6 Dec 2015, Filly, Sire: Unregistered, Dam: Unregistered
- 2 1870 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour

333 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 203 **Barlow Family**: NAGERO HARMONY driven by Warren Barlow, Reg: APSBS:40470WMVOL21, WPCS:M17341VOL19, Grey, 16 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Nagero Phoenix, Dam: Nattai Hafwen
- A 1132 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY MICKEY driven by Kerry Buckleigh, (Owned by Kerry Buckleigh) Reg: APSBS:fg78854pb, Bay, 15 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlos, Dam: Green Valley Merri
- 2 1137 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**: ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Andrew James, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek Mannequin
- 3 1469 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination**: AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Melanie Fowler, (Owned by Mantel And Fowler Nomination) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme
- A 1485 **Ron Henson**: MOORFIELD MOONSHINE driven by Ron Henson, Reg: ACDS:3193, 1 Apr 2014, Gelding

334 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 11 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 456 **Melissa Benallack**: ROCHDALE TWILIGHT driven by Melissa Benallack, Reg: WPCS:M20724, 14 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Patrone, Dam: Imperial Candy Snap
- 2 981 **Barlow Family**: NAGERO DANCING QUEEN driven by Kerrie Barlow, Reg: APSBS:53491Avol26, Grey, 25 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Paninni, Dam: Roxana Lady Sappho
- 4 1401 **Julie Abrehart**: EAGLE PARK TOUCH ME driven by Julie Abrehart, Reg: APSBS:79265, Grey, 16 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Delaminlogan (GBR), Dam: Barn Hill Touche
- 1 1534 **Rodney Lane**: NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

335 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, 11 HANDS AND UNDER

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 546 **Madeleine Bentley**: SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 2 597 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance

336 – PARTBRED HACKNEY OR HACKNEY TYPE PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Open to Stallions, Mares, and Geldings

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- DSQ 1655 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**: THE DOUNE REGAL driven by Andrew James, Reg: APSBS:Pending, ASB:Pending, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

337 – LADY'S HARNESS PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 12 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

To be judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 1132 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY MICKEY driven by Kerry Buckleigh, (**Owned by Kerry Buckleigh**) Reg: APSBS:fg78854pb, Bay, 15 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlos, Dam: Green Valley Merri
- 1 1137 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**: ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Heidi Stevens, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek Mannequin
- A 1279 **Elsa Avery**: CROSSWYNDS HARLEYQUIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:pwm7575, Roan, 6 Dec 2015, Filly, Sire: Unregistered, Dam: Unregistered
- 2 1469 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination**: AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Melanie Fowler, (**Owned by Mantel And Fowler Nomination**) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme
- 3 1870 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour

338 – LADY'S HARNESS PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, 12 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 5 346 **Peta Bickford**: CASUARINA PLAINS THE WIZARD driven by Madeline Bentley, Reg: AMPS:AM9339F, IMHR:AM9339F, Pinto, 10 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Libbity Lodge Ledgend, Dam: Casuarina Plains Shania
- 2 546 **Madeleine Bentley**: SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Madeleine Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 6 597 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance
- 4 726 **Anne Lindh**: LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Ellie Ballinger, (**Owned by Anne Lindt**) Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Harriet
- 3 1344 **Ann Reeve**: PILINTA PARK PIPPEN driven by Ann Reeve, (**Owned by Oakford, Reeve & King**) Reg: APSBS:79760, 29 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Oliver, Dam: Pilinta Park Penny
- 1 1401 **Julie Abrehart**: EAGLE PARK TOUCH ME driven by Julie Abrehart, Reg: APSBS:79265, Grey, 16 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Delaminlogan (GBR), Dam: Barn Hill Touche
- A 1612 **Peta Bickford**: COLHAVEN DONNALEIGH driven by Peta Bickford, (**Owned by Ms Peta Bickford**) Reg: IMHR:AU20195, Pinto, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Domino Downs Jet, Dam: Pentland Ninette
- 1887 **Anne Lindh**: LANTARA AMBITION driven by Anne Lindh, (**Owned by Kate Kyros**) Reg: SHC:HC17143, Black, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Annalea

339 – LADY'S PARTBRED HACKNEY OR HACKNEY TYPE HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS (SPECIAL)

To be judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1312 **Esther Goodwin**: VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl
- A 1655 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**: THE DOUNE REGAL driven by Heidi Stevens, Reg: APSBS:FG180462HPVol27, ASB:Pending, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

340 – CHILD'S PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, 14 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

Driver 10 years and under 17 years (proof of age required).
Drivers under 12 must be accompanied by a driver 18 years or over and use a two seat vehicle.
PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 1127 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY MAGNUM driven by Asha Loughnan, Reg: APSBS:79214, Black, 5 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Green Valley Kodem, Dam: Green Valley Molly
- 1 1870 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Sienna Finemore, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour

341S – CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 332, 333
PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) Must be a registered and financial member of APSB
PRIZE: SASH

- 203 **Barlow Family**: NAGERO HARMONY driven by Warren Barlow, Reg: APSBS:40470WMVOL21, WPCS:M17341VOL19, Grey, 16 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Nagero Phoenix, Dam: Nattai Hafwen

342S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 341S
PRIZE: SASH

- 1137 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**: ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Andrew James, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek Mannequin

343S – CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 334, 335
PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) Must be a registered and financial member of APSB
PRIZE: SASH

- 1534 **Rodney Lane**: NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan

344S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 343S
PRIZE: SASH

- 981 **Barlow Family**: NAGERO DANCING QUEEN driven by Kerrie Barlow, Reg: APSBS:53491Avol26, Grey, 25 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Paninni, Dam: Roxana Lady Sappho

345S – SUPREME CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, 14 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 341S, 343S
PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE POTTON ESTATE
PRIZE: SASH

- 203 **Barlow Family**: NAGERO HARMONY driven by Warren Barlow, Reg: APSBS:40470WMVOL21, WPCS:M17341VOL19, Grey, 16 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Nagero Phoenix, Dam: Nattai Hafwen

346S – CHAMPION PARTBRED HACKNEY OR HACKNEY TYPE PONY, NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 336
PRIZE: SASH

- DSQ 1655 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**: THE DOUNE REGAL driven by Andrew James, Reg: APSBS:Pending, ASB:Pending, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

347S – RESERVE CHAMPION PARTBRED HACKNEY OR HACKNEY TYPE PONY, NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 346S
PRIZE: SASH

HARNESS SHETLANDS

348 – HARNESS SHETLAND MARE, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 1479 **Carly Thomas**: CHATEAU GAY GRACELLA driven by Carly Thomas, Reg: APSBS:44485, Mare
- 1 1815 **Lisalisa McLennan**: KILPARA PARK MIETTA driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:54246, Piebald, 27 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Torrieburn Bridgette

349 – HARNESS SHETLAND MALE, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 3 448 **Carly Thomas**: CAREAL MR FANCY PANTS driven by Carly Thomas, Reg: APSBS:77785, Black, 15 Aug 2015, Colt, Sire: Careal Great Expectations, Dam: Lentara Laurenza
- 2 726 **Anne Lindh**: LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Ellie Ballinger, (Owned by Anne Lindt) Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Harriet
- 6 862 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY KOOKIE driven by Kerry Buckleigh, Reg: APSBS:79267, Black, 19 Nov 2013, Stallion, Sire: Green Valley Lomond, Dam: Green Valley Kirsty
- A 1127 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY MAGNUM driven by Kerry Buckleigh, Reg: APSBS:79214, Black, 5 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Green Valley Kodem, Dam: Green Valley Molly

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 1 1247 **Lisalisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK ON POINT driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:00881, 6 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Bushby Park Upstage
- 5 1344 **Ann Reeve:** PILINTA PARK PIPPEN driven by Ann Reeve, (**Owned by Oakford, Reeve & King**) Reg: APSBS:79760, 29 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Oliver, Dam: Pilinta Park Penny
- A 1486 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** COLVADALE MASTERCLASS driven by Melanie Fowler, Reg: APSBS:FG77505S, Pinto, 6 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Molly
- 4 1887 **Anne Lindh:** LANTARA AMBITION driven by Anne Lindh, (**Owned by Kate Kyros**) Reg: SHC:HC17143, Black, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Annalea

350S – CHAMPION HARNESS SHETLAND

Eligible Classes: 348, 349

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) Must be a registered and financial member of APSB
PRIZE: SASH

- 1247 **Lisalisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK ON POINT driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:00881, 6 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Bushby Park Upstage

351S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS SHETLAND

Eligible Classes: 350S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1815 **Lisalisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK MIETTA driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:54246, Piebald, 27 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Torrieburn Bridgette

HARNESS MINIATURES

352 – MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER DRIVEN FEMALE

Shetlands ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTLELL

- 1 1612 **Peta Bickford:** COLHAVEN DONNALEIGH driven by Peta Bickford, (**Owned by Ms Peta Bickford**) Reg: IMHR:AU20195, Pinto, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Domino Downs Jet, Dam: Pentland Ninette

353 – MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER DRIVEN MALE

Shetlands ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTLELL

- 1 243 **D R Stewart:** SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm

- 3 346 **Peta Bickford:** CASUARINA PLAINS THE WIZARD driven by Madeline Bentley, Reg: AMPS:AM9339F, IMHR:AM9339F, Pinto, 10 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Libbity Lodge Ledgend, Dam: Casuarina Plains Shania
- 2 1310 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- A 1370 **D R Stewart:** KORAWAYN ESCADO driven by D R Stewart, Reg: AMHS:AMPRO01251, Pinto, 18 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kristamoor Lodge Quest Of Time, Dam: Thorpevill Elka 2Nd

354 – MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER IN HARNESS TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

2 or 4 Wheel Vehicle, Shetlands ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY MRS H

TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTLELL

- 1 243 **D R Stewart:** SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm
- 4 346 **Peta Bickford:** CASUARINA PLAINS THE WIZARD driven by Madeline Bentley, Reg: AMPS:AM9339F, IMHR:AM9339F, Pinto, 10 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Libbity Lodge Ledgend, Dam: Casuarina Plains Shania
- 3 546 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 2 1310 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- A 1370 **D R Stewart:** KORAWAYN ESCADO driven by D R Stewart, Reg: AMHS:AMPRO01251, Pinto, 18 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kristamoor Lodge Quest Of Time, Dam: Thorpevill Elka 2Nd
- 5 1612 **Peta Bickford:** COLHAVEN DONNALEIGH driven by Peta Bickford, (**Owned by Ms Peta Bickford**) Reg: IMHR:AU20195, Pinto, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Domino Downs Jet, Dam: Pentland Ninette

355S – CHAMPION MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER, DRIVEN BY FEMALE OR MALE

Eligible Classes: 352 – 354

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTLELL

- 243 **D R Stewart:** SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

356S – RESERVE CHAMPION MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER, DRIVEN BY FEMALE OR MALE

Eligible Classes: 355S

PRIZE: SASH SUPPORTED BY **MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTELL**

- 1310 **Susan Tselepis**: TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair

HARNESS TURNOUTS

357 – ANY OTHER VEHICLE TURNOUT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

2 or 4 Wheel Vehicle.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 2 368 **Peter Smith**: ON TRACK PARK LUCY driven by Peter Smith, Reg: WPCS:PWM5473, 15 Nov 2009, Mare, Sire: Acheron Splash Of Magic, Dam: Clydesdale X
- A 773 **Elsa Avery**: CROSSWYNDS MONA LISA driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: ACDS:3666, 9 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Holly
- 1 1312 **Esther Goodwin**: VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl
- A 1655 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**: THE DOUNE REGAL driven by Andrew James, Reg: APSBS:Pending, ASB:Pending, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

358 – JINKER OR BUGGY TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 2 1146 **Anna-Marie Vaudin**: KITTLE COMPOSER driven by Anna-Marie Vaudin, Reg: ACDS:2583, 5 Oct 2004, Gelding, Sire: Libro (GBR), Dam: Kittle Wende-Moon (GBR)
- 1 1264 **Elsa Avery**: CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

359 – JINKER AND BUGGY TURNOUT, 14 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

(Shetlands ineligible)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 5 346 **Peta Bickford**: CASUARINA PLAINS THE WIZARD driven by Madeline Bentley, Reg: AMPS:AM9339F, IMHR:AM9339F, Pinto, 10 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Libbity Lodge Ledgend, Dam: Casuarina Plains Shania
- A 456 **Melissa Benallack**: ROCHDALE TWILIGHT driven by Melissa Benallack, Reg: WPCS:M20724, 14 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Patrone, Dam: Imperial Candy Snap

- A 597 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance
- A 1132 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY MICKEY driven by Kerry Buckleigh, (**Owned by Kerry Buckleigh**) Reg: APSBS:fg78854pb, Bay, 15 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlos, Dam: Green Valley Merri
- 2 1310 **Susan Tselepis**: TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- 3 1469 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination**: AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Melanie Fowler, (**Owned by Mantel And Fowler Nomination**) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme
- A 1485 **Ron Henson**: MOORFIELD MOONSHINE driven by Ron Henson, Reg: ACDS:3193, 1 Apr 2014, Gelding
- 1 1534 **Rodney Lane**: NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan
- A 1655 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**: THE DOUNE REGAL driven by Andrew James, Reg: APSBS:Pending, ASB:Pending, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 4 1870 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour

360 – JINKER OR BUGGY TURNOUT SHETLAND IN HARNESS, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 2 862 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY KOOKIE driven by Kerry Buckleigh, Reg: APSBS:79267, Black, 19 Nov 2013, Stallion, Sire: Green Valley Lomond, Dam: Green Valley Kirsty
- A 1127 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY MAGNUM driven by Kerry Buckleigh, Reg: APSBS:79214, Black, 5 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Green Valley Kodem, Dam: Green Valley Molly
- A 1310 **Susan Tselepis**: TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- A 1344 **Ann Reeve**: PILINTA PARK PIPPEN driven by Ann Reeve, (**Owned by Oakford, Reeve & King**) Reg: APSBS:79760, 29 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Oliver, Dam: Pilinta Park Penny
- A 1486 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination**: COLVADALE MASTERCLASS driven by Melanie Fowler, Reg: APSBS:FG77505S, Pinto, 6 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Molly

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

1 1815 **Lisalisa McLennan**: KILPARA PARK MIETTA driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:54246, Piebald, 27 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Torrieburn Bridgette

361 – VICEROY TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL) PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

2 1146 **Anna-Marie Vaudin**: KITTLE COMPOSER driven by Anna-Marie Vaudin, Reg: ACDS:2583, 5 Oct 2004, Gelding, Sire: Libro (GBR), Dam: Kittle Wende-Moon (GBR)

1 1264 **Elsa Avery**: CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

362 – VICEROY TURNOUT, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS (SPECIAL) PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

1 1137 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James**: ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Andrew James, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek Mannequin

A 1279 **Elsa Avery**: CROSSWYNDS HARLEYQUIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:pwm7575, Roan, 6 Dec 2015, Filly, Sire: Unregistered, Dam: Unregistered

2 1870 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour

363 – VICEROY TURNOUT, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL) Shetlands ineligible PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

2 203 **Barlow Family**: NAGERO HARMONY driven by Kerrie Barlow, Reg: APSBS:40470WMVOL21, WPCS:M17341VOL19, Grey, 16 Nov 2011, Mare, Sire: Nagero Phoenix, Dam: Nattai Hafwen

6 456 **Melissa Benallack**: ROCHDALE TWILIGHT driven by Melissa Benallack, Reg: WPCS:M20724, 14 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Patrone, Dam: Imperial Candy Snap

5 546 **Madeleine Bentley**: SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico

A 597 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly**: ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance

3 981 **Barlow Family**: NAGERO DANCING QUEEN driven by Kerrie Barlow, Reg: APSBS:53491Avol26, Grey, 25 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Bamborough Paninni, Dam: Roxana Lady Sappho

A 1132 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY MICKEY driven by Kerry Buckleigh, (**Owned by Kerry Buckleigh**) Reg: APSBS:fg78854pb, Bay, 15 Jan 2016, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Carlos, Dam: Green Valley Merri

A 1310 **Susan Tselepis**: TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair

7 1401 **Julie Abrehart**: EAGLE PARK TOUCH ME driven by Julie Abrehart, Reg: APSBS:79265, Grey, 16 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Delaminlogan (GBR), Dam: Barn Hill Touche

4 1469 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination**: AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Melanie Fowler, (**Owned by Mantel And Fowler Nomination**) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme

1 1534 **Rodney Lane**: NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan

365 – VICEROY TURNOUT SHETLAND, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER (SPECIAL) PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

3 726 **Anne Lindh**: LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Ellie Ballinger, (**Owned by Anne Lindt**) Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Harriet

2 862 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY KOOKIE driven by Kerry Buckleigh, Reg: APSBS:79267, Black, 19 Nov 2013, Stallion, Sire: Green Valley Lomond, Dam: Green Valley Kirsty

A 1127 **Kerry Buckleigh**: GREEN VALLEY MAGNUM driven by Kerry Buckleigh, Reg: APSBS:79214, Black, 5 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Green Valley Kodem, Dam: Green Valley Molly

1 1247 **Lisalisa McLennan**: KILPARA PARK ON POINT driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:00881, 6 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Bushby Park Upstage

4 1344 **Ann Reeve**: PILINTA PARK PIPPEN driven by Ann Reeve, (**Owned by Oakford, Reeve & P King**) Reg: APSBS:79760, 29 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Oliver, Dam: Pilinta Park Penny

A 1486 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination**: COLVADALE MASTERCLASS driven by Melanie Fowler, Reg: APSBS:FG77505S, Pinto, 6 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Molly

5 1887 **Anne Lindh**: LANTARA AMBITION driven by Anne Lindh, (**Owned by Kate Kyros**) Reg: SHC:HC17143, Black, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Annalea

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

366 – VICEROY TURNOUT, HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY (SPECIAL)

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1312 **Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl
- DSQ 1655 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** THE DOUNE REGAL driven by Andrew James, Reg: APSBS:Pending, ASB:Pending, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- A 1691 **Holberton & Cusack:** MAKARI VICTORY LIGHT driven by Andy Cusack, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Makari Spotlight, Dam: Makari Seniorita

367 – PERIOD TURNOUT (SPECIAL)

Open to Light and Heavy Harness exhibitors.

Will be judged on points as follows:

Horse manner, conformation and cleanliness	20
Vehicle soundness, appearance and cleanliness	25
Harness suitability, fit and cleanliness	15
Costume to suit era of vehicle	25
General appearance	15
TOTAL	100

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 1469 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** AMARAH PARC TARGO driven by Melanie Fowler, (**Owned by Mantel And Fowler Nomination**) Reg: WPCS:G7332, Bay, 29 Aug 2010, Gelding, Sire: Tooravale Picasso, Dam: Dalgangle Thyme
- A 1534 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan
- A 1655 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** THE DOUNE REGAL driven by Andrew James, Reg: APSBS:Pending, ASB:Pending, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

368S – CHAMPION HARNESS TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 357 – 359

PRIZE: SASH

- 1534 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan

369S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 368S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1312 **Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl

370S – CHAMPION VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 361 – 363

PRIZE: SASH

- 1137 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Andrew James, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek Mannequin

371S – RESERVE CHAMPION VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 370S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1534 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan

372S – CHAMPION HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 366

PRIZE: SASH

- 1312 **Esther Goodwin:** VISCOUNTSHILL CADILLAC (NED) driven by Esther Goodwin, Reg: APSBS:56108, Black, 5 Apr 2011, Mare, Sire: Chri Salta Orlando, Dam: Plains Golden Girl

373S – RESERVE CHAMPION HACKNEY OR PARTBRED HACKNEY VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 372S

PRIZE: SASH

- DSQ 1655 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** THE DOUNE REGAL driven by Andrew James, Reg: APSBS:Pending, ASB:Pending, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

374S – CHAMPION SHETLAND TURNOUT 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 360, 365

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG, \$100 SUPPORTED BY **WAYNE & ROSEMARY LOUGHNAN** PRESENTED BY WAYNE & ROSEMARY LOUGHNAN

PRIZE: SASH

- 1247 **Lisalisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK ON POINT driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:00881, 6 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Bushby Park Upstage

375S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHETLAND TURNOUT 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 374S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: \$50 SUPPORTED BY **WAYNE & ROSEMARY LOUGHNAN**

- 1815 **Lisalisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK MIETTA driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:54246, Piebald, 27 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Torrieburn Bridgette

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

EVENING HARNESS PARADE

378 – EVENING HARNESS PARADE (SPECIAL)

Open to light and heavy harness Exhibitors.

- 346 **Peta Bickford:** CASUARINA PLAINS THE WIZARD driven by Madeline Bentley, Reg: AMPS:AM9339F, IMHR:AM9339F, Pinto, 10 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Libbity Lodge Ledgend, Dam: Casuarina Plains Shania
- 1 546 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- A 1137 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** ROSEAIR MANIKATO driven by Heidi Stevens, Reg: WPCS:G9078, Black, 10 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Givoni, Dam: Kariboe Creek Mannequin
- A 1146 **Anna-Marie Vaudin:** KITTLE COMPOSER driven by Anna-Marie Vaudin, Reg: ACDS:2583, 5 Oct 2004, Gelding, Sire: Libro (GBR), Dam: Kittle Wende-Moon (GBR)
- A 1310 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- A 1344 **Ann Reeve:** PILINTA PARK PIPPEN driven by Ann Reeve, (Owned by Oakford, Reeve & King) Reg: APSBS:79760, 29 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Oliver, Dam: Pilinta Park Penny
- A 1401 **Julie Abrehart:** EAGLE PARK TOUCH ME driven by Julie Abrehart, Reg: APSBS:79265, Grey, 16 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Delaminlogan (GBR), Dam: Barn Hill Touche
- A 1486 **Mantel and Fowler Nomination:** COLVADALE MASTERCLASS driven by Melanie Fowler, Reg: APSBS:FG77505S, Pinto, 6 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Colvadale Molly
- A 1612 **Peta Bickford:** COLHAVEN DONNALEIGH driven by Peta Bickford, (Owned by Ms Peta Bickford) Reg: IMHR:AU20195, Pinto, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Domino Downs Jet, Dam: Pentland Ninette
- A 1612 **Peta Bickford:** COLHAVEN DONNALEIGH driven by Peta Bickford, (Owned by Ms Peta Bickford) Reg: IMHR:AU20195, Pinto, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Domino Downs Jet, Dam: Pentland Ninette
- A 1655 **Corinne Collins and Andrew James:** THE DOUNE REGAL driven by Andrew James, Reg: APSBS:Pending, ASB:Pending, Bay, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- A 1815 **Lisalisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK MIETTA driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:54246, Piebald, 27 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Torrieburn Bridgette

Section 7 – Hunting

HUNTER ON THE FLAT

379 – LIGHT HUNTER, SHOWN IN SADDLE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1 227 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** CAPTAIN KIDD ridden by JONATHON LUMSDEN (Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden), Racing Name: Captain Kidd (Barwon Hunt Club)
- 5 388 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** LIFE LESS ORDINARY (IRL) ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE, Racing Name: Life Less Ordinary (Barwon Hunt Club)
- 4 754 **Renee Hoysted:** BOXING DAY ridden by RENEE HOYSTED (Murray Valley)
- 3 870 **Alexandra Ferguson:** DOWNTON ABBEY ridden by ALEXANDRA FERGUSON (Murray Valley Hunt)
- W/D 1369 **Adelaide Day:** ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by ADELAIDE DAY (Barwon Hunt Club)
- 2 1369 **Louise McNair:** ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by LOUISE MCNAIR (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- A 1415 **Paige Douglas:** DULVERTON ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Kathleen Cust), Racing Name: Tye Rock (Oaklands Hunt Club)

380 – MEDIUM HUNTER, SHOWN IN SADDLE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 5 565 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** OPINION ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE (Barwon Hunt Club)
- 1 624 **Anne Wheeler:** LACEY ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- TFR 831 **Paige Douglas:** LUDLOW ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Connor Dwyer) (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 3 967 **Micah Cox:** LEAWARRA QUEEN BEE ridden by MICAH COX (Murray Valley Hunt Club)
- 4 1415 **Paige Douglas:** DULVERTON ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Kathleen Cust), Racing Name: Tye Rock (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 2 1418 **Paige Douglas:** SLEEPING BEAUTY ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Paige Douglas) (Oaklands Hunt Club)

381 – HEAVY HUNTER, SHOWN IN SADDLE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- A 360 **Fiona Mc Intyre:** BELLA ridden by JONATHON LUMSDEN (Owned by Jonathon Lumsden) (Barwon Hunt Club)
- 2 641 **Anne Wheeler:** BARRISTER ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 3 690 **Paige Douglas:** DERWENT ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Kathleen Cust) (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 4 831 **Paige Douglas:** LUDLOW ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Connor Dwyer) (Oaklands Hunt Club)
- 1 1085 **Dugald Bruce:** HILLBREEZE HOTACT ridden by DUGALD BRUCE (Murray Valley Hunt)

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

382S – CHAMPION HUNTER ON THE FLAT

Eligible Classes: 379 – 381

PRIZE: \$200 SUPPORTED BY **COLIN EDWARDS**

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **SARA LOVE**

PRIZE: SASH

1085 **Dugald Bruce**: HILLBREEZE HOTACT ridden by DUGALD BRUCE (**Murray Valley Hunt**)

383S – RESERVE CHAMPION HUNTER ON THE FLAT

Eligible Classes: 382S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: \$100 SUPPORTED BY **COLIN EDWARDS**

624 **Anne Wheeler**: LACEY ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

HUNT CLUB JUMPING COMPETITIONS

384 – THE S.A. GREAVES MEMORIAL HUNTERS' PLATE (SPECIAL)

Best Exhibition of jumping at hunting pace. To be ridden by only those qualified to ride under the rules of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria over obstacles to be approved of by the Society. Only horses which have hunted five times during the current season are eligible to compete. Rider to be a member of the Club which nominated the horse.

Type and Conformation to be taken into consideration.

N.B. Entries in this class will be accepted only from Masters of The Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body.

Syd Greaves of 'Strathard', Narre Warren, and later 'The Landing', Bass was elected to the RASV Council in 1937 served as Ringmaster and was created a Life Councillor in 1960, he died in 1966. He was a foundation member of the Country Committee (Cranbourne 1928) and an Honorary Life Member of the Melbourne Hunt Club (1947).

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

PRIZE: 1ST \$100, TROPHY IN MEMORY OF **MR JEFF SPENCER** SUPPORTED BY **JEFF URIE** PRESENTED BY MR JEFF URIE AND MRS MARIECE PAINE

The late Jeff Spencer of Valley Springs Heath Hill was a Life Committee Member of Melbourne Hunt and Master from 1971 – 1981. He was a Life time supporter and very successful participant of equine activities including showjumping, eventing, hunting, point to point racing and jumps racing.

624 **Anne Wheeler**: LACEY ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

641 **Anne Wheeler**: BARRISTER ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

690 **Paige Douglas**: DERWENT ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Kathleen Cust**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

754 **Renee Hoysted**: BOXING DAY ridden by RENEE HOYSTED (**Murray Valley**)

831 **Paige Douglas**: LUDLOW ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Connor Dwyer**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

6 870 **Alexandra Ferguson**: DOWNTON ABBEY ridden by ALEXANDRA FERGUSON (**Murray Valley Hunt**)

1 967 **Micah Cox**: LEAWARRA QUEEN BEE ridden by MICAH COX (**Murray Valley Hunt Club**)

2 1085 **Dugald Bruce**: HILLBREEZE HOTACT ridden by DUGALD BRUCE (**Murray Valley Hunt**)

5 1369 **Louise McNair**: ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by LOUISE MCNAIR (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

4 1415 **Paige Douglas**: DULVERTON ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Kathleen Cust**), Racing Name: Tye Rock (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

3 1418 **Paige Douglas**: SLEEPING BEAUTY ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Paige Douglas**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

385 – THE NOEL MASON MEMORIAL QUALIFIED HUNTERS' PLATE (SPECIAL)

Best Exhibition of jumping at hunting pace. To be ridden by only those qualified to ride under the rules of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria over obstacles to be approved of by the Society. Only horses which have hunted five times during the current season are eligible to compete. Rider to be a member of the Club which nominated the horse. Type and conformation to be taken into consideration.

N.B. Entries in this class will be accepted only from Masters of The Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body.

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **THE ESTATE OF KATHLEEN CUST**

PRIZE: 1ST \$100, SASH

6 624 **Anne Wheeler**: LACEY ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

641 **Anne Wheeler**: BARRISTER ridden by KIRSTEN KERRY (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

5 690 **Paige Douglas**: DERWENT ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Kathleen Cust**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

754 **Renee Hoysted**: BOXING DAY ridden by RENEE HOYSTED (**Murray Valley**)

831 **Paige Douglas**: LUDLOW ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Connor Dwyer**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

4 870 **Alexandra Ferguson**: DOWNTON ABBEY ridden by ALEXANDRA FERGUSON (**Murray Valley Hunt**)

1 967 **Micah Cox**: LEAWARRA QUEEN BEE ridden by MICAH COX (**Murray Valley Hunt Club**)

1085 **Dugald Bruce**: HILLBREEZE HOTACT ridden by DUGALD BRUCE (**Murray Valley Hunt**)

1369 **Louise McNair**: ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by LOUISE MCNAIR (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

3 1415 **Paige Douglas**: DULVERTON ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Kathleen Cust**), Racing Name: Tye Rock (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Results

- 2 1418 **Paige Douglas:** SLEEPING BEAUTY ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Paige Douglas) (Oaklands Hunt Club)

HUNT CLUB TEAMS JUMPING COMPETITIONS

386 – PETER RONALD MEMORIAL HUNT CLUBS TEAMS JUMPING CONTEST (SPECIAL)

Member Clubs of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body may nominate up to three teams of three riders for this event.

For teams of three Exhibits which have hunted five times during the current season over such obstacles as Melbourne Royal may decide. One Exhibit to complete a circuit of the course, then to be joined by another and complete a circuit in pairs, and all three Exhibits to jump abreast for the third and final circuit.

Team to compete in the livery of the Hunt Club represented and general appearance and turnout will be considered. Each Rider must compete in the same saddlery and dress as they present themselves for dress judging. Entries will only be received from Member Clubs of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body.

PRIZE: 1ST MEDALLION, PERPETUAL TROPHY, RIBBON, 2ND – 5TH RIBBON PRESENTED BY MRS GLADYS GRENTALL AND MR BILL RONALD

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY IN MEMORY OF **MR JEFF SPENCER** SUPPORTED BY **JEFF URIE** PRESENTED BY MR JEFF URIE

The late Jeff Spencer of Valley Springs Heath Hill was a Life Committee Member of Melbourne Hunt and Master from 1971 – 1981. He was a Life time supporter and very successful participant of equine activities including showjumping, eventing, hunting, point to point racing and jumps racing.

- 2 525 **Murray Valley Hunt:** MURRAY VALLEY TEAM 1
2 525 **Murray Valley Hunt:** MURRAY VALLEY TEAM 1
2 525 **Murray Valley Hunt:** MURRAY VALLEY TEAM 1
1 663 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** TEAM 2
1 663 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** TEAM 2
1 663 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** TEAM 2
3 1596 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** TEAM 1
3 1596 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** TEAM 1
3 1596 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** TEAM 1

387S – THE ULYSSES TROPHY.

Awarded to the **Most Successful Hunt Club** on the basis of: first, 5 points; second, 4 points; third, 3 points. Points will be awarded to both Hunters' Plates and the Hunt Club Teams Contest. The top three placed competitors from the Hunters' Plates and the highest team score in the Hunt Club Teams Competition to count for the special prize. In the event of equality, the Hunt Club with the highest team placing in the Hunt Club Teams Contest is declared the winner.

Eligible Classes: 384 – 386

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY IN MEMORY OF IAN McCOLL

ROUGH, PRESENTED BY PRUE JONES

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD**

MURRAY VALLEY HUNT CLUB

388S – THE DARREN GREEN MEMORIAL TROPHY.

Awarded to the **Most Successful Horse and Rider in Hunters Plates** on the basis of: first, 5 points; second, 4 points; third, 3 points.

Eligible Classes: 384, 385

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **THE ESTATE OF**

KATHLEEN CUST

PRIZE: SASH

- 967 **Micah Cox:** LEAWARRA QUEEN BEE ridden by MICAH COX (**Murray Valley Hunt Club**)

HUNTING SPECIAL AWARDS

Champion Qualified Hunter will be Awarded to the best performing combination (horse and rider). Combination must compete in Hunter on the Flat, Hunters' Plates and Peter Ronald Hunt Clubs Teams Jumping Contest to qualify. However, points shall only be awarded for the Hunter on the Flat and Hunters' Plates as follows: first 6 points; second 5 points; third 4 points; fourth 3 points; fifth 2 points; sixth 1 point. In the event of equality of points the combination with the higher team placing in the Peter Ronald Hunt Clubs Team Jumping Contest shall be declared the winner. If there is still equality, the decision is at the judges' discretion.

389S – CHAMPION QUALIFIED HUNTER

Eligible Classes: 379 – 381, 384 – 386

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **BULLA**

PRODUCE SADDLERY PRESENTED BY MR TONY ALLEN

PRIZE: SASH

- 967 **Micah Cox:** LEAWARRA QUEEN BEE ridden by MICAH COX (**Murray Valley Hunt Club**)

390S – RESERVE CHAMPION QUALIFIED HUNTER

Eligible Classes: 389S

PRIZE: SASH

- 1418 **Paige Douglas:** SLEEPING BEAUTY ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (Owned by Paige Douglas) (Oaklands Hunt Club)



**Thank you for being a part of Horses In Action
at this year's Melbourne Royal Show,
commemorating *Melbourne Royal's remarkable
175-year history.***

Your participation as an exhibitor in this event was truly valued. Since its inception as the Moonee Ponds Farmer's Society in 1848, Melbourne Royal has steadfastly celebrated agriculture, and your involvement significantly contributed to our rich legacy. As we marked 175 years of this organisation, we were delighted to present commemorative ribbons and prizes.

We trust your experience as an exhibitor at the 2023 Melbourne Royal Show was exceptional. We hope you enjoyed your time at the Melbourne Showgrounds, as we continue to celebrate our past and nurture the promising future of Melbourne Royal.



**MELBOURNE
ROYAL**

CELEBRATING
175 YEARS
1848-2023

Exhibitor *List*

- A**
- Abrehart Julie**
Tooradin VIC 3980: 330, 334, 338, 363, 378
- Addison Rachael**
Waurrn Ponds VIC 3216: 119, 120, 134, 152, 153, 157, 158, 160, 162, 168, 178, 201, 206
- Akers Natalie**
Tallygaroopna VIC 3634: 29, 37, 39, 50, 52, 56, 69
- Allambah Equine**
Noorat VIC 3265: 139, 142, 145, 149
- Allen Jane**
Caramut VIC 3274: 3, 14, 20, 21, 22, 25
- Jodi Allen-O'Sullivan & Tex Flack**
Jerilderie NSW 2716: 152, 157, 158, 168, 174, 194, 196, 201, 206
- Anderson Amelia**
Macclesfield VIC 3782: 98, 100, 103, 105, 201, 206
- Anderson Tayla**
Moorooduc VIC 3933: 116, 123, 124, 134, 178, 181, 204
- Andrew Tracey**
Springfield VIC 3434: 151, 156, 174, 193, 198
- Appleton Georgia**
Coldstream VIC 3770: 58, 64, 65, 184, 185, 188, 189
- Avery Elsa**
Wallington VIC 3222: 321, 322, 323, 332, 337, 357, 358, 361, 362
- B**
- Bacchetto Venita**
Cobram VIC 3644: 30, 38, 39, 50
- Baines Amelia**
Wandin North VIC 3139: 140, 142, 146, 149, 196, 197
- D Banks & S Howard**
Baxter VIC 3911: 156, 158
- Barber Julie**
Walla Walla NSW 2659: 252, 276, 286, 310, 314
- Barlow Emma**
Yarck VIC 3719: 36, 50, 52
- Barlow Family**
Bowral NSW 2576: 333, 334, 363
- Barnard Jordan**
Essendon VIC 3040: 80, 82, 96, 139, 142, 145, 149, 152, 157, 158, 168, 170, 181, 198, 201, 206
- Beard Marcia**
Warrong VIC 3283: 38, 40, 50, 137, 140, 141, 142, 149
- Belcher Sophie**
Euroa VIC 3666: 73, 80, 81, 92
- Benallack Melissa**
Colac VIC 3250: 330, 334, 359, 363
- Bennett Brent**
Hoddles Creek VIC 3139: 172
- Bentley Madeleine**
Kyneton VIC 3444: 330, 335, 338, 354, 363, 378
- Benton & Benton-Hall Family**
Murrumbateman NSW 2582: 45, 80, 82, 92, 96, 152, 157, 158, 168, 204
- Beresford-Smith Nina**
Seymour VIC 3660: 87, 89
- Ali Berwick & Janine Orpwood**
Yannathan VIC 3981: 87, 89, 93, 96
- Ali Berwick & Greg Gerry**
Yannathan VIC 3981: 157, 158
- Ali Berwick & Susy Stewart**
Yannathan VIC 3981: 34, 45, 46, 50
- Ali Berwick & Arielle Stella**
Yannathan VIC 3981: 116, 123, 124, 131, 134, 178, 182, 196, 204
- Ali Berwick & Sarah Beaumont**
Yannathan VIC 3981: 101, 104, 105
- Ali Berwick & William Warke**
Yannathan Vic: 140, 141, 142, 146, 149
- Bickford Peta**
Faraday VIC 3448: 330, 330, 338, 338, 352, 353, 354, 354, 359, 378,
- Bird Courtney**
Sunday Creek VIC 3658: 57, 72, 79
- Blanchette Dominique**
Theresa Park NSW 2570: 140, 146, 149, 193, 197
- Blizzard Carey**
Mt Schank SA 5291: 154, 161, 168, 178, 181
- Borrack Lucy**
Anakie VIC 3213: 224
- Box Valley Clydesdales**
Murtoa VIC 3390: 255, 263, 264
- BR Show Team**
Pakenham VIC 3810: 33, 44, 47
- Bradley Andrea**
Wagga Wagga NSW 2650: 28, 153, 160, 162, 204
- Brennan Stuart**
Yarra Glen VIC 3775: 219
- Browitt Ashlyn**
Pearcedale VIC 3912: 151, 156, 158, 174
- E. Bruce & A. Gibbs**
Nanneella VIC 3561: 7, 12, 25
- Bruce Dugald**
Goorambat VIC 3725: 381, 384, 385
- Bryant Ruby**
Porepunkah VIC 3740: 224
- Buckleigh Kerry**
Dalyston VIC 3992: 330, 333, 337, 340, 349, 359, 360, 363, 365
- Bunston Shelley**
Traralgon VIC 3844: 34, 45, 46, 50
- M&M Burns, D Banks & E Gore-Johnson**
Baxter VIC: 156, 158, 174, 183, 198
- M&M Burns & L Vanderput**
Baxter VIC 3911: 37, 39, 52, 56, 60, 61, 64, 67, 136, 139, 142, 145, 184
- Byrne Jessica**
Winchelsea VIC 3241: 98, 101, 104, 110
- C**
- Calleja-Goodman Lana**
Kangaroo Ground VIC 3097: 98, 100, 103, 106, 109, 182, 196
- Campbell Brooke**
Inverleigh VIC 3321: 219, 229
- Campbell Jess**
Spreyton TAS 7310: 32, 43, 47, 50, 53
- Cantwell Shannon**
Koo Wee Rup VIC 3981: 114, 115, 119, 120, 122, 124, 134
- Carrigan-Walsh Mitchell**
Camperdown VIC 3260: 3, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25, 98, 101, 104, 105, 110
- Carter Susan**
Winter Valley VIC 3358: 58, 60, 61
- Chalmers Dimity**
Ky Valley VIC 3621: 57, 67, 72, 79, 82
- Cherie Mills and Future Farms**
Romsey VIC 3434: 136, 139, 142, 145, 198

Exhibitor List

Chmielinski Robert

Wallington VIC 3222: 294, 303, 306

Collins Lee & Corinne

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65

Combaning Stockhorses & Darcy Schliebs

Combaning NSW 2666: 3, 7, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Corinne Collins and Andrew James

Darnum VIC 3822: 333, 336, 337, 339, 357, 359, 362, 366, 367, 378

Coombe Nicole

Lower Light SA 5501: 57, 68, 72, 79, 80, 81, 92, 184, 186

Cooper Debra

Holbrook NSW 2644: 7, 12, 25

Cooper Elsie

Hahndorf SA 5245: 139, 141, 142, 145, 149

Corney Leanne

Caves Beach NSW 2281: 86, 89, 96

Cowgill Kylee

Bermagui NSW 2546: 75, 85, 89, 93, 96, 137, 140, 142, 153, 175

Cox Micah

Yackandandah VIC 3749: 380, 384, 385

Crisp Julie

Hall ACT 2618: 45, 47, 50

Cross Natalie

Bathurst NSW 2795: 153, 160, 162, 168, 170, 201

Croston Monica

Bayles VIC 3981: 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, 56, 66, 67, 70, 86, 88, 93, 96, 98, 103, 105, 109, 156, 158, 174, 183, 190, 198

D**De Marco Lee & John**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 122, 124, 134

Day Adelaide

Armstrong Creek VIC 3217: 379, 384, 385

H. Dennison & T. Murray

Nar Nar Goon VIC 3812: 122, 125, 134, 136, 139, 141, 149, 151, 156, 159, 168

Digney Brae

Kurnell NSW 2230: 33, 44, 46, 53

Dobbin Brook

Yarra Glen VIC 3775: 209, 214, 219, 224, 229

Dorney Renae

Kembla Grange NSW 2526: 45, 47, 50

Douglas Eliza

Wallacia NSW 2750: 30, 38, 40, 50, 52, 73, 80, 82, 98, 100, 103, 105, 109

Douglas Paige

Ascot Vale VIC 3032: 379, 380, 381, 384, 385, 386

Drumeden Stud

Drumborg VIC 3304: 33, 43, 44, 46, 53, 70, 71, 80, 82, 92, 96, 189

Duley Tara

Mount Macedon VIC 3441: 58, 60, 201, 206

E**Ellery Lauren**

Inverleigh VIC 3321: 113, 118, 120, 134, 178, 181, 204

Euron Gulla Clydesdales

Major Plains VIC 3725: 245, 247, 270

F**Fair Holly**

Drysdale VIC 3222: 224, 229

Falckh Renee

Lancefield VIC 3435: 140, 141, 146, 186, 190, 193, 196, 197

Ferguson Alexandra

Murrungee VIC 3747: 379, 384, 385, 386

Ferguson Sarah

Tatura VIC 3616: 33, 44, 46, 53, 71, 186, 190

B.M & S. Filbay & N. Kerlin

Drysdale VIC 3222: 256

S & M Finemore & M Pengelly

Jindera NSW 2642: 291, 294, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 330, 332, 335, 337, 338, 340, 359, 362, 363

Fisher Karen

Kangaroo Ground VIC 3097: 66, 70, 77, 87, 89, 93, 96, 119, 120, 130, 136, 139, 142, 145, 149, 183, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198

Ford Barbara

Diggers Rest VIC 3427: 260

G**Gardiner Indy**

Borenore NSW 2800: 38, 40, 50, 52, 66, 70, 71, 79, 82, 86, 89, 92, 93, 96, 190

Garraway Keyara

Heath Hill VIC 3981: 7, 12, 20, 23, 25

Gerber Rebecca and Jane

Sunbury VIC 3429: 60, 61, 64, 65

Gilbert Jade

Moe VIC 3825: 3, 15, 21, 25

Gillies Melissa

Sydney NSW 2000: 119, 120, 122, 124, 134, 178, 181, 202, 204

Giustozzi Alyssa

Millswood SA 5034: 139, 142, 149

Giustozzi Eloise

Millswood SA 5034: 140, 142, 149

Goldrick Andrea

Murrumbateman NSW 2582: 116, 123, 124, 134, 178, 181

Goodwin Esther

Toolleen VIC 3551: 324, 339, 357, 366

Gordon Prichard Trust

Castle Creek VIC 3691: 7, 12, 23, 25

Gorton Michelle

Lang Lang VIC 3984: 6, 7, 12, 16, 23, 25

Graham Hayley

Finley NSW 2713: 116, 123, 124, 178, 202, 204

Greenwell Georgia

Riddell's Creek VIC 3431: 122, 124, 134, 178, 181, 202

Greer Sheree

Romsey VIC 3434: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65

Gregory Liz

Boorowa NSW 2586: 60, 61, 64, 65

Greig Dylan

Charlestown NSW 2290: 98, 101, 104, 106

Grixti Emily

Teesdale VIC 3328: 154, 161, 162, 168, 170, 201

Groen Rebecca

Miners Rest VIC 3352: 122, 124, 131, 134, 204

H**Halliday Kate**

Roseworthy SA 5371: 154, 161, 162, 178, 181, 204

Harvey James

Gruyere VIC 3770: 219

Haynes Margot

Bugle Rangers SA 5251: 98, 104, 105

Hearn Russell

Benalla VIC 3672: 219

Exhibitor List

Heffernan Paula

Yering VIC 3770: 70, 75, 85, 89, 93, 96, 152, 157, 158, 168, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190

Heinrich Helen

Malmsbury VIC 3446: 58, 60, 61, 64

Henson Ron

Moama NSW 2731: 333, 359

Hildebrandt Hollie

Elmore VIC 3558: 157, 158, 168, 170

Holberton & Cusack

Mumbannar VIC 3304: 324, 366

Hole Ella

Seaton VIC 3858: 72, 79, 82, 92, 194, 196

Holmberg Britt

Lockwood South VIC 3551: 38, 39, 50, 52, 184, 188

Hope Deirdre

Seymour VIC 3660: 32, 43, 47, 50

Horobin Channelle

Tootgarook VIC: 116, 123, 124, 131, 134, 202

Hoysted Renee

Wangandary VIC 3678: 379, 384, 385

Humphreys Gracie

Nullawil VIC 3529: 77, 80, 81, 87, 89, 92, 93, 96, 98, 100, 103, 109

Hutchinson Tanya

Rouse Hill NSW 2155: 32, 43, 47, 50, 53

Hyder Mathy

Tatura VIC 3616: 256, 257

J

Jackson Matilda

Corryong VIC 3707: 2, 3, 6, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24

Jackson William

Teesdale VIC 3328: 236, 256, 271, 291, 294, 302, 307

Jenkins Rebecca

Glamorgan Vale QUEENSLAND 4306: 209, 214

Johnson Molly

Sydney NSW 2024: 119, 120, 130, 134

Johnston Adam

Hill End VIC 3825: 209, 219

Johnstone Russell

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 209, 214

Jones Alexandra Buster

Wyong Creek NSW 2259: 87, 89, 96, 154, 161, 168, 170

Jones Tamaryn

Swansea NSW 2281: 38, 39, 50, 52

Joyce Wesley

Korumburra VIC 3950: 219

JS Equestrian

Tahmoor NSW: 98, 104, 105, 110

JS Equestrian

The Oaks NSW 2570: 214, 219, 224, 229

Jubb Brittany

Cranbourne South VIC 3977: 29, 37, 39, 75, 85, 93

K

Kemp Heather

Ballan VIC 3342: 32, 43, 47, 50, 53

Kenzig Mark

Romsey VIC 3434: 123, 125, 134, 151, 153, 154, 154, 156, 159, 160, 161, 161, 163, 163, 163, 168, 170, 170, 172

Eliza Kerslake and Riley Beckel

Balhannah SA 5242: 98, 104, 106, 110, 118, 130, 134, 183, 193

Kiddle Mark

Wilton NSW 2571: 123, 125, 134, 157, 159, 160, 163, 168

Kinloch Show Stables

Eaglehawk VIC 3556: 122, 151, 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 168, 170, 178, 181, 202, 205

Kinslow Georgia

Mount Evelyn VIC 3796: 32, 43, 46, 50

Knox-Morgan Christine

Monbulk VIC 3793: 36, 52, 58, 59, 61, 64, 190

Krog Elizabeth

bass VIC 3991: 160, 162, 178, 205

L

Lamb Allyson

Nambrok VIC 3847: 209, 214, 219, 224, 229

Lane Rodney

Batesford VIC 3213: 334, 359, 363, 367

Lang James

Gisborne VIC 3437: 214

Latham Charlee

Lucknow VIC 3875: 30, 38, 39, 52, 86, 89, 93, 96

Lawrie Victoria

Balhannah SA 5242: 156, 158

Lee Brynie

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 178

Lee & Cusworth Brynie & Belinda

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 98, 103, 105, 109

Lee & Lauren Williams

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 30, 38, 39, 52, 193

Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 37, 39, 52, 56, 67, 69, 70, 73, 80, 82, 92, 186

Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 57, 70, 79, 82, 92, 185, 189

Lee & Simone Padoin

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 156, 158, 174, 205

Lee Tamara

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 60, 61, 69, 98, 101, 104, 105, 110, 205

Lewin William

Yannathan VIC 3981: 236, 238, 252, 256, 271, 276, 277, 278, 281, 286, 290, 294, 305, 306, 308

Lindh Anne

Wolseley SA 5269: 331, 338, 340, 349, 365

Love Sara

Corowa NSW 2646: 44, 47, 50, 53

M

Maddison Erica

Echuca Village VIC 3564: 137, 140, 142, 146, 186, 190, 193, 198

Madill Alli

Murray Bridge SA 5253: 98, 104, 105

Mantel and Fowler Nomination

Tooradin VIC 3980: 333, 337, 349, 359, 360, 363, 365, 367, 378

Marriott Andrew

Benalla VIC 3672: 238, 239, 242, 243, 245, 247, 252, 256, 260, 263, 264, 272, 273, 276, 277, 283, 284, 285, 290, 298, 299, 304

Marshall Shugar

Essendon VIC 3040: 183

Matheson Georgie

Newtown VIC 3220: 136, 139, 141, 142, 145, 149

McGregor-Thomas Jacqui

Wonga Park VIC 3115: 37, 39, 52

McCann Lisa

Maribyrnong VIC 3032: 154, 161, 162, 163

Exhibitor List

McCarthy Kaylene

Beeac VIC 3251: 98, 101, 104, 106, 110

McGuire Melanie

Sunbury VIC 3429: 75, 85, 88, 93

Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre & Blaine Perkins

Eaglehawk VIC 3556: 98, 103, 105, 106, 109

McIntyre Fiona

Inverleigh VIC 3321: 115, 122, 124, 134, 151, 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 168, 172, 178, 181, 204, 379, 380, 381

McKay Natalie

Tynong North VIC 3813: 160, 162, 168, 178, 181, 204

Mckenzie Tia Rose

Middle Dural NSW 2158: 197

McLean Fiona

Lilydale VIC 3140: 156, 158, 174, 178, 181, 202, 203, 204

McLennan Lisa

Derrinallum VIC 3325: 348, 349, 360, 365, 378

McNair Louise

Oaklands Junction VIC 3063: 379, 384, 385, 386

Meadow Lane Clydesdales, Sally

Loney

Benalla VIC 3672: 238, 245, 252, 255, 274

Melbourne Riding Academy

Wonga Park VIC 3115: 29, 37, 39, 52, 56, 69

Melbrock Park

Two Wells SA 5501: 36, 39, 50, 52, 56, 67, 69, 120, 123, 134, 178, 181, 204

Merry Stephen

Battery Point TAS 7004: 77, 87, 89, 93, 96, 137, 140, 141, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 168

Merygold Tori

Elaine VIC 3334: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 69, 119, 120, 134

Monckton Natasha

Warragul VIC 3820: 161, 162, 168, 170, 202, 204

Morphy Sally

Barrabool VIC 3221: 30, 33, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53, 66, 70, 71, 79, 82, 92, 96, 186, 190

Mullan-Wright Samantha and Sienna

Melton VIC 3337: 38, 40, 52, 80, 82, 92, 96, 183, 193, 198

Murroka Pty Ltd

Foster VIC 3960: 286, 305, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314

N

Narioka Clydesdale Stud

Picola VIC 3639: 245, 247, 260, 263, 264, 272, 275, 391

Neill Catherine

Gisborne VIC 3437: 160, 162, 168

P

Park Dash

Ararat VIC 3377: 235, 252

Parsons Nicole

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 33, 34, 44, 45, 47

Patterson Shane

Sunbury VIC 3032: 293, 294, 304, 305, 308, 309, 321

Patterson Sheralee

Flemington 3031 Victoria: 116, 123, 124, 153, 160, 162, 168, 172

Paynter Michelle

Tanjil South VIC 3825: 30, 38, 39, 44, 47, 50, 52, 53, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 87, 89, 93, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105, 109, 183, 186, 190, 193, 198

Petrie Amelia

Tatura VIC 3616: 44, 47, 50, 53

Phillips Rebecca

Narre Warren East VIC 3804: 152, 154, 157, 161, 162, 168, 174, 175, 178, 181, 193, 198, 204

Pickstock Emma

Berwick VIC 3806: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 139, 145, 182, 193, 197

Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade

Lysterfield VIC 3156: 197

Plumb Dale

Cardinia VIC 3978: 58, 59, 61, 65, 73, 80, 82, 92, 96, 140, 141, 149, 157, 158, 161, 163, 168, 174, 182, 196, 201, 206

Pollock Christy

Tuerong VIC 3915: 193, 197

Porter Brad

Stanhope VIC 3623: 238, 270

Prime Adam

Nanneella VIC 3561: 214

Prime Darcy

Nanneella VIC 3561: 224

Purchase Lee

Miners Rest VIC 3352: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65

Q

J & R Quinsee

Kyabram VIC 3620: 252, 270, 276

R

Rautman Hannah

Mount Wallace VIC 3342: 69, 75, 85, 88, 93, 96

Reeve Ann

Somerville VIC 3912: 338, 349, 360, 365, 378

Reeve-Singles Jemma

Newham VIC 3431: 201, 205

Reichbauer Sonja

Devon North VIC 3971: 76, 86, 93, 140, 142, 146, 149, 193, 198

Richards, Parsons and Davis

Lilydale VIC 3140: 66, 75, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 92, 93, 98, 103, 105, 109, 137, 140, 142, 146, 149, 182, 183, 186, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198

Richards Alanna

Balhannah SA 5243: 119, 120, 130, 134, 160, 162, 168, 170, 175, 178

Riemer Nicole & Danyel

Elaine VIC 3334: 30, 38, 39, 52

Riverton Performance Horses and

Edwina Cullen

Spring Farm NSW 2570: 137, 140, 141, 142, 149

Robinson Airlie

Bunyip VIC 3815: 224

Romeo Sarah

Baxter VIC 3911: 68, 70, 79, 81, 92, 185, 186, 189, 190

Romsey Park, Alexandra Padey & Charlotte Clegg

Docklands VIC 3008: 152, 157, 158, 168, 170, 174, 193, 197

Romsey Park, Blaine Perkins, Amanda & Izabella McIntyre

Eaglehawk VIC 3556: 140, 141, 149

Romsey Park & Christine Frost

Toorak VIC 3142: 160, 162, 163, 168, 178

Romsey Park & Emily Murray

Kew East VIC 3102: 98, 103, 105, 106, 109

Romsey Park & Georgie Kellock

Hawthorn VIC 3122: 205

Romsey Park & Stephanie

Barrington

Balaclava VIC 3183: 114, 119, 120, 121, 134, 178, 204

Exhibitor List

Romsey Park & Syenna Vasilopoulos
Kangaroo Ground VIC 3097: 153, 160, 163, 168

Romsey Park & Terry Van Heythuysen
Romsey VIC 3434: 116, 123, 125, 134

Ronzio Anthony
Darraweit Guim VIC 3756: 260, 263

Roselee Park
Mitiamo VIC 3573: 113, 118, 130, 193, 202

Rowe Kate
Lurg VIC 3673: 214, 229

Russo Shae
Moorooduc VIC 3933: 37, 39, 50, 56, 57, 67, 72, 79

S

Sable Farm and Future Farms
Romsey VIC 3434: 118, 120, 130, 134, 137, 140, 142, 146, 153, 154, 160, 161, 162, 178, 201, 206

Sandy Creek Clydesdales
Maldon VIC 3463: 263, 270

M Saunders & J McDonald
Benalla VIC 3672: 30, 38, 40, 52, 68, 69, 71, 189

Scholes Brian
Diggers Rest VIC 3427: 114, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 131, 134, 178

Select Stables
Cooma NSW 2630: 115, 121, 122, 124, 131, 134, 137, 140, 141, 142, 146, 149, 196, 205

Sell Bridget
Young NSW 2594: 153, 160, 162, 204

Shae & Kaitlyn Wishart
Denison VIC 3858: 32, 43, 47, 53, 58, 60, 61, 98, 103, 105, 109

Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables & Cunningham Family
Drouin West VIC 3818: 77, 87, 89, 93, 96, 98, 101, 104, 105, 110, 137, 140, 142, 149, 193, 198

Suburban Lodge Show & Training Stables, Warren Coyle & Esther Robinson
Drouin West VIC 3818: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65

Silinzieds Lucy
Kilmore VIC 3764: 44, 47, 50, 53, 69, 202, 204

Smith Jessie
Mount Torrens SA 5244: 136, 139, 142

Smith Lisa
Woodend VIC 3442: 28, 37, 39, 50, 52, 136, 139, 142, 145, 149, 193, 198

Smith Peter
Koroit VIC 3282: 321, 322, 357

Smith Vienna
Coolamon NSW 2701: 60, 61, 64, 65, 153, 160, 162, 168, 175, 185, 189, 201

Snell Matthew
Arcadia NSW 2159: 140, 141, 149

Sobotnicki Chloe
Toolern Vale VIC: 33, 44, 53, 69, 186, 190

Spiteri Taylah
Winter Valley VIC 3358: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 77, 87, 89, 93, 96

Stella-Hall Emma
Waurin Ponds VIC 3216: 66, 75, 85, 89, 93, 194

Stephens Elissa
Lilloco VIC 3820: 224

Stephens Millie
Shepparton East VIC 3631: 153, 160, 162, 168

Stewart D R
Huntly VIC 3551: 290, 292, 293, 303, 304, 309, 312, 314, 353, 354

Strafford Peter
Narre Warren VIC 3805: 252, 276, 281, 285, 286, 290, 303, 306

Sviderskas Catriona
Kenthurst NSW 2156: 77, 87, 88, 96

T

Taylor Joshua
Lancaster VIC 3620: 235, 236, 252, 271, 276, 286, 310, 314

Thomas Carly
Cannons Creek VIC 3977: 348, 349, 360

Thomas Klaire
Tyers VIC 3844: 116, 123, 124, 134

Tselepis Susan
Pearcedale VIC 3912: 353, 354, 359, 360, 363, 378

V

Van Der Linden Madison
Yatala Vale SA 5126: 32, 43, 46

Vaudin Anna-Marie
Woods Point SA 5253: 323, 325, 358, 361, 378

Vella Chantelle
Brookfield NSW 2420: 1, 7, 11, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25

W

Waller Zoe
Buln Buln VIC 3821: 224

Ward Alexa
Gruyere VIC 3770: 153, 160, 162, 178, 181, 204

Wate Stacey
Sugarloaf Creek VIC 3658: 98, 100, 103, 105, 109, 193, 198

Wells Vanessa
Wy Yung VIC 3875: 281

Wheeler Anne
Yundool VIC 3727: 380, 381, 384, 385

Wheeler Brooke
Hill End VIC 3825: 119, 120, 130, 134, 201

Whitaker Philippa
Auckland NZ 1025: 178

Whitlock Aleesha
Hoddles Creek VIC 3139: 75, 85, 89, 96

Willis Suzannah
Drouin South VIC 3818: 214, 219, 229

WillShowEm Stables
Moorooduc VIC 3933: 6, 16, 23, 25, 136, 139, 141, 149, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 170, 175, 201, 205

Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud
Fishers Hill NSW 2421: 7, 12, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28

Woolcock Kara
Kooweerup VIC 3981: 114, 119, 120, 134

Wyatt Sheridan
Hurstbridge VIC 3099: 157, 158, 168, 174, 194

Y

Young Alana
Haven VIC 3401: 115, 122, 124, 125, 134

Young Brooke
Armstrong Creek VIC 3227: 193, 198, 206

Melbourne Royal Horses in Action *Catalogue of Results* 2023

Melbourne Royal® is a registered trademark of
The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited

ABN 66 006 728 785

ACN 006 728 785

Melbourne Showgrounds

Epsom Road, Ascot Vale 3032

www.melbourne-royal.com.au

List of Office Bearers

As at 9/8/2023

Patron

Her Excellency Professor the Honourable
Margaret Gardner AC – Governor of Victoria

Board of Directors

MJ (Matthew) Coleman (President)
Dr. CGV (Catherine) Ainsworth (Deputy President)
D (Darrin) Grimsey
NE (Noelene) King OAM
PJB (Jason) Ronald OAM
Dr. P (Peter) Hertan
R (Robert) Millar
T (Tina) Savona
K (Kate) O’Sullivan

Chief Executive Officer

B. Jenkins

Company Secretary

D. Ferris

Committee

D. Matthews
E. Porter
L. Taranto
W. Worboys
B. Hearn

Competition Manager

Joanne Lee-Archibald
joanne.lee-archibald@melbourneroyal.com.au



MELBOURNE ROYAL HORSES IN ACTION



Melbourne Royal is a member-based, not-for-profit organisation that has been proudly inspiring excellence in agriculture and food production since 1848, conducting a range of world-class events, awards and competitions each year.

Celebrating a remarkable 175 years in 2023, Melbourne Royal looks forward to celebrating agriculture, cultivating events and strengthening communities for many more generations to come.

For more information, visit melbourneroyal.com.au

Contact us

+61 3 9281 7444
info@melbourneroyal.com.au
melbourneroyal.com.au

 @Melbourne.Royal
 @Melbourne.Royal
 Melbourne Royal

Melbourne Royal® is a registered trademark of The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited.